

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2327

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2327

Vedrines, James J. -

Vermule, Simeon D.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME		(S-P. A. 1.)	
VEDRINES, JAMES J			
Certificate No.	1185494	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.
Service	Q M Sgt I 2 U S V Inf		
Disability			
Age			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	Sep 14 1920				
	18	Apr 11 1926				
	24	Apr 11 1930				
	30	Apr 11 1933				

Died May 19, 1925 Reported JUN 11 1925

Remarks: May 19, 1925

Died May 19, 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 21 1925

payable to widow Edna B Vedrines

7420 Mcarty St.,

New Orleans

La

NAME: <u>Vedrines, James J.</u>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1185494	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service:	<u>Q. M. Sgt. Co. I. 2" U.S. Vol. Inf.</u>		
Disability:	<u>Age</u>		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept 14, 1920</u>	<u>Mch 18, 1921</u>				
	<u>18</u>	<u>Apr 11, 1926</u>					
	<u>24</u>	<u>" 11, 1930</u>					
	<u>30</u>	<u>" 11, 1933</u>					

Fees: None

GRAND 2

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Home:

NAME		JAMES J VEDRINES										
Certificate No.		1185494										
Fees		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										
GROUP 2												
RATE-	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									6-6871
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK CANCELLED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME		James J. Vedrines									
Certificate No.		1185494									
Last paid to:		Rate: 12									
Remarks:		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME				Last paid to:				Date:				Remarks:				Certificate No.											
Andrew O. Vre alias Andrew Oleson								17 75 19 24 1/2				32				979.680											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2						
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3						
	4				4	9	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2						
	3				3	8	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3						
	4				4	11	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4						
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	39 20		2	4	67 50		2				2				2						
	3	13	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3				3				3						
	4	13	36		4	4			4	4	67 50		4				4				4						
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	57 82	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2						
	3	15	40 80		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3				3						
	4	6	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60		4				4				4						

[illegible]

NAME: *Vee Berget* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *867.558* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Andrew O. Vee alias Andrew Oleson*

Service: *Prin 2nd Battery Minnesota Light Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>December 21, 1918</i>	<i>April 29, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *See*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 7 1919 6-679

NAME: *Veech, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD-REPT'D 97329
APR 11 1911

Certificate No. *366475* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Sgt 1st 3 Battln 16, 2 Battln 18 US*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>14 Mar 1893</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Date of death*

Remarks: *Check #182636, dated Not given.*
Apr. 7/11 mailed to Auditor Apr. 11/11

Former Roll No. *18841* 6-679

NAME: *Berget Vee* Act. April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *867.558*

Last paid to: Rate: *25.30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Elizabeth Veech* DEAD-REPT'D APR 11 1911 Certificate No. *366 475*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Veck, Louisa C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *649494* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David H. Veck*

Service: *Capt. 4th Commissary of Subsistence U.S. Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>24 June 1908</i>			

Fees: *Frank D. Blackstone \$10* *Pl 7/17-08*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 18-1912* Bureau notified: *Apr 20-1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Veeder, Andrew J* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *1102833* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Med. Cadet. U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>Rest</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>9 May 1912</i>	<i>and Reis</i>		<i>20 June 22 1912</i>	<i>Apr 22 1914</i>
						<i>ending Jan 4 1913 date of death</i>	
						<i>Payable to widow, Bessie</i>	
						<i>239 W 10th St</i>	
						<i>Orre Pa</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4 - 1913* Bureau notified: *Jan 28 1913*

Remarks:

MAY 11 1914

Former Roll No. *15 A. J.* Home: *409 So. Dithridge St. Pittsburgh.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Louisa C. Nech</i>				Certificate No. <i>649494</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	—	—		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	—	—		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 ¹³ 108		1916.	1		PITTSBURGH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	20 ¹²		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17 ¹³ 36			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Veeder</i>				Certificate No. <i>102833</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4/10/70</i>				Rate: <i>\$2.1570</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	24	320		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	6	42 ¹⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7	45		4		PITTSBURGH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	22			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

MAY 28 77⁶⁷ to date of death

NAME: *Veeder Anna E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *439586* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Washington*

Service: *Priv. D. & N.Y. V. Car*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>826 Apr 1895</i>	<i>26 Feb 1897</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Veeder Barney M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *16683.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: *Sgt & 24' myrol &*

Disability: *Carries of ribs per & good*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>99</i>	<i>26 June 1900</i>	<i>Jan 12</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1919</i>
<i>Rev 27</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>31 Mch 1913</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Minnie E. Veeder</i>		
<i>27</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Apr 1914</i>	<i>31 Mch 1913</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/12/18* Bureau notified: *FEB 5 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **AUG 12 1919** 6-581

NAME: <u>Anna E. Veeder</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1926					Certificate No. <u>439586</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>8 100-30</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Barney W. Veeder</u>					Certificate No. <u>16683</u>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>17 250-27</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	81		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	81		3	8/27	810
	4				4	6			4	4	81		4		J.
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		GROUP I
	2	8	51		2	8			2	4	81		2		
	3	9			3	11			3	4	81		3		
	4	12			4	15			4	4	81		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51 44 85		2	4	81		2		
	3	9			3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	81		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	64 50		2				2		
	3	8			3	6	79 17		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	81		4				4		

PAYEE VEEDER BESSIE

FILE No. WC 774312

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION <u>R 636</u>	<u>9-15-42</u>	<u>Lovell</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Veeder Catherine M. 21.532. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 679.175. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law. AC 1 OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Lewis C. 21.863

Service: Pr. Hc. 30" Mich. V.D.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>0.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>22 May '08</u>	<u>14 Apr. '09</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. P

PAYEE _____

FILE No. _____

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Catherine M. Veeder*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *679 175*

Last paid to: *P*

Rate: ~~12~~ *25* 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME: Veeder Charles ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 587 220 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pvt 1st Sarge & 16" Mich Inf

Disability: 41665

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>MAY 23 1912</u>	<u>NOV 29 1912</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1913</u>	
<u>INC.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Jan 19-14</u>	<u>May 23-14</u>	<u>INC.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>Jan 19-1921</u>		<u>INC.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Mich 31-1921</u>	<u>APR 19 1921</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Jan 16 1923-37087 (C) FEB 13 1923

Remarks: FEB 24 1923

Died Jan. 16, 1923 Accrued order dated 34 Vine Street
 payable to widow Nettie M. Veeder Hillsdale, Michigan

Former Roll No. MAY 9 1920 Gen Saw MAR 6 1923 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: Veeder Charles (3-P. A. 1.) 22744

Certificate No. 587 220 ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt. + Sgt. G. 16" Mich T.D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>INC.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>15 June 98</u>	<u>8 Apr. 99</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Former Roll No. 75 783 Home: 19571 6-681

NAME: Charles Veeder ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 587220

Last paid to: DEC 4 1912 @ Rate: 25.00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4.75	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		4 216
	2				2		4.75		2		4.75		2		4 120		2		4 72
	3				3		4.75		3		4.75		3		4 120		3		4 72
	4				4		4.75		4		4.75		4		4 120		4		4 72
1908.	1			1912.	1		4.75	1916.	1		4.75	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		4 72
	2				2		4.75		2		4.75		2		4 120		2		4 72
	3				3		4.75		3		4.75		3		4 161		3		4 72
	4				4	26	12.73		4		4.75		4		4 150		4		4 72
1909.	1			1913.	1		4.57	1917.	1		4.75	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		4 72
	2				2		4.57		2		4.75		2		4 196.93		2		4 72
	3				3		4.57		3		4.75		3		4 216		3		4 72
	4				4		4.57		4		4.75		4		4 216		4		4 72
1910.	1			1914.	1		4.57	1918.	1		4.75	1922.	1		4 216	1926.	1		4 72
	2				2		4.57 27		2		4.75		2		4 216		2		4 72
	3				3		4.75		3		4.117		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927		3		4 72
	4				4		4.75		4		4.120		4				4		4 72

NAME: Charles Veeder Certificate No. 587220

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 51		2				2				2		
	3				3		8 51		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7 51		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 51		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 51		4		DETROIT		4				4		
1909.	1		8 51	1913.	1		ACT OF MAY	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 51		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3		9 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 51		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 51		4				4				4				4		

NAME **Veeder, Elisha** (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1084539** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 12 29Y V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				May 12, 1925	JUN 10 1925
				Remarks: Ock - Letter 6/25			

NAME: **Veeder, Elisha** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1084539** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service **Pt G 12 29Y V Inf** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	21	Apr 1904	July 1904	20	21	May 1912	8 Nov 1912
Paid	12	25 Dec 1907	Feb 1907	Inc	21	Apr 22 1914	OCT 29 1914
Inc	15	17 May 1910	11 Jan 1910	35	35	JUN 10 1918	W
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1. 1920			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME **ELISHA VEEDER.**

Certificate No.

1084539

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Veeder Elisha Veeder

Certificate No.

1084539

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 17 15.20

Remarks:

24 35 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 24		1911. 1 7 45		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 105		1922. 9 4 100		1927. 1	
2 5		2 7		2 4 72		2 4 105		10 4 50		2	
3 6		3 6		3 4 72		3 4 105		11 4 50		3	
4 7 52.80		4 7		4 4 72		4 4 105		12 4 50		4	
1 8 36		1 6		1 4 72		1 4 105		1 4 50		1	
2 7		2 6		2 4 72		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 9		3 4 72		3 4 136.50		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 8 22.12		4 4 72		4 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 8		1 4 60		1 4 72		1 4 150		Payment Card		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150				2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150				3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 150				4	
1 8		1 4 60		1 4 72		1 4 150				1	
2 7		2 4 60		2 4 72		2 4 150				2	
3 6 41.20		3 4 60		3 4 72		3 4 150				3	
4 6 45		4 4 60		4 4 11380		GROUP 1 PAID				4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

VEEDER EMMA D

Certificate No.

821515

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier

John H

Service

Pt H 193 N Y Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	40	Sept. 18, 1922				
Died	Dec. 31, 1929. +					
Reported	JAN 11 1930					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Veeder Emma D.

Special Act.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

821515

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

John H.

Service:

Priv H 193rd New York Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		September 29, 1916	February 19, 1917	Reis #40	Sept 18, 1922	Oct 25, 1923
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:	John E. Watkins Fee \$10. MAR 8 1917					

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 26 1917

6-679

Feet

EMMA D VEEDER

821515

Civil War.

WIDOW.

Special Act.

GROUP 1

RATE—	40	40	40									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-40	4-40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Veeder Frances ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 607365 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Allen

Service: O G 21 NY Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	28 Feb 1906	7 Apr 1906
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1906, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>27619</u>			
OCT 18 1916			

51105 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Veeder Frederick S. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1912

Certificate No. 1133464 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. Co. 47 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	9 Nov. 1908	NOV 25 1908
Reissue	18	18 May 1912	AUG 1. 1912
Fees:			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE			
Died: 6/7/19		Bureau notified: JUL 9 1919	
Remarks: payable to widow <u>Stellie M. Veeder</u>			
51105			
Former Roll No. <u>66774</u>			
OCT 3 1919			

NAME:

Frances Veeder

12553

Certificate No.

607365

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60
	2				2	10 SER			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30
	3				3	12 SER			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 SER		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30
	2				2	15 M.A.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 A.M.			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4 NDB		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12 NT			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10 AM			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	13 N. D. B		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9 N. D. B			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12 HEC			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID

40 JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Frederick S. Veeder

Certificate No.

1133464

Last paid to:

OCT 1908

Rate:

12 12 15 1/2 19 30

Remarks:

MAY 11th, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 36		1915.	1	4 46 50		1919.	1	4 94 70	1923.	1			
	2				2	5 36			2	4 46 50			2	4 96		2			
	3				3	7 36			3	4 46 50			3	4 96		3			
	4				4	5 36			4	4 46 50			4	16 68 27		4	TO DATE OF DEATH		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	4 46 50		1920.	1	4 46 50	1924.	1			
	2				2	8 36			2	4 46 50			2	GROUP 1		2			
	3				3	8 36			3	4 46 50			3			3			
	4				4	23 40 50			4	4 46 50			4			4			
1909.	1	15 31 33		1913.	1	4 40 50		1917.	1	5 53 85		1921.	1	5 53 85	1925.	1			
	2	7 36			2	4 40 50			2	4 57			2			2			
	3	7 36			3	4 46 50			3	4 57			3			3			
	4	6 36			4	4			4	4 57			4	Inc.		4			
1910.	1	12 36		1914.	1	4 46 50		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1		1926.	1			
	2	12 36			2	4 46 50			2	4 57			2			2			
	3	6 36			3	4 46 50			3	4 57			3			3			
	4	6 36			4	4 46 50			4	4 98 80			4			4			6/28

NAME: <u>James A. Veeder</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20.30 40 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	13			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	14			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	11	63 ³³		2	13			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	12			3	23			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4	15			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	13			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	13			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	14			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans. to No. 8960
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1923

6-681

NAME		JAMES A VEEDER	
Certificate No.		63659	
Fees		63659	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE—		72	
		GROUP 2	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 72	5 33	60
FEBRUARY	4 72		
MARCH	4 72		
APRIL	4 72		
MAY	4 72		
JUNE	4 72		
JULY	4 72		
AUGUST	4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 72		
OCTOBER	4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 72		
DECEMBER	4 72		

CHECK CANCE.

DEAD

6-681

NAME: *Veeder James H.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 ^{A. L.}

Certificate No. *1116627* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt 115 N.Y.* 314 N. State St. Johnstown. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6.13 Oct 1905</i>	<i>18 Dec 1905</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *16 Oct 10* Bureau notified: *17 Mar 11-* **3766**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Veeder Joanna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *564136* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
William H. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier:

Service: *Pvt D 91 N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>86 July 1903</i>	<i>14 Oct 1903</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	Mar 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Veeder James H. Veeder</i>					Certificate No. <i>1116627</i>																			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>6/12</i>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	5	18		1911.	1	36		1915.	1	BUFFALO		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6		2		GROUP 1	2			2		2			2			2		2				
	3	6		3			3			3		3			3			3		3				
	4	5		4			4			4		4			4			4		4				
1908.	1	8	77.40		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36	2			2			2		2			2			2		2				
	3	8		3			3			3		3			3			3		3				
	4	8		4			4			4		4			4			4		4				
1909.	1	8			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			2			2			2		2			2			2		2				
	3	8		3			3			3		3			3			3		3				
	4	8		4			4			4		4			4			4		4				
1910.	1	8			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7		2			2			2		2			2			2		2				
	3	8		3			3			3		3			3			3		3				
	4	7		4			4			4		4			4			4		4				

NAME: <i>Joanna Veeder</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>561136</i>															
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>8 35-30</i>		Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	7			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3	9	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	3			3				
	4	9	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4				
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	8			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.15	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			

NAME: Veeder John H. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~ (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 995765 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: 1893 NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	7 Nov 1900	12 July 1901	Inc	19	Apr 24 1916	June 2 - 1916
Rele	28	Apr 1908	28 May 1908	25	Apr 24 1921		
Rele	24	May 1912	18 Nov 1912				

Fees: Died 2-23-1916 Accrued order dated 2-19-1917
payable to widow Emma D. Veeder

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: Penn Jan NY.

Died: Sept 23, 1916 (3-888) Bureau notified: OCT 11 1916
Remarks: 266717 ✓ 4 1916 Canceled
112 Parkham St

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 26 1917
JUN 10 1916 6-681

NAME: Veeder John S Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 304435 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Sgt & 1 Lt B 153 NY Inf

Disability: Mal poisoning, chdian & dis of bladder & bronchitis & piles, result of
cholera.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	22 Oct 90	25 Mch 91	Rele	25	May 23 1911	July 9 1914
				Rele	30	Dec 12 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Died Nov 18 1918 Accrued order dated Apr 2, 1919
payable to widow Sarah E. Veeder

Transferred from: CHICAGO Bureau notified: NOV 30 1918

Died: 11/18/18 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32997 Home: APR 16 1919 6-681

NAME: <u>Veeder John H. Veeder</u>												Certificate No. <u>995765</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8 - 12-15-19</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	8			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	11/5			4	6			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	9	328 ⁰		3	9			3	5	54 ⁶⁷		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	15 ¹²			4	4	55 ⁷		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John S Veeder</u>												Certificate No. <u>7997</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24 25 40</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	75		2	24	49 ³³		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	10 SER			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	SER	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72 ³⁷		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	AUG 4 1	72		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	132		4				4				4		

NAME **Veeder Lucy A** (3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. **955807** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **James A**

Service **2nd Lt & 1st Lt A 153 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 10 1924	Dec 27 1924			
	50	AUG 4 1928				
Died		April 12 - 1929	MAY 10 1929			
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Veeder, Martha J** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **615653** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: **Byron**

Service: **Blksmith 120 NYC** **Baldwinsville NY**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		26 May 1906	25 Sept 1906			
INC	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.						
Died: June 13 Om Bureau notified: AUG 12 1913						
Remarks:						
Check No. 814858 Dated 7/4/13 Canceled.						
Former Roll No.						

NAME

Lucy A Veeder

Certificate No.

955807

Fees

none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		30	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4-114	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Martha B. Veeder

Certificate No.

61565-3

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		24	1912.	1	8			1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3		34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

BUFFALO

GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Needer, Winnie L.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>874.481</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>Barney M.</i>			
Service: <i>Sergeant 10 24th New York Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 25, 1918</i>	<i>August 4, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>As Yee.</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified: NOV 17 1920		
Remarks: <i>Remarried Sept. 8, 1920 Charles Cook</i>			
Former Roll No.		AUG 12 1919	

Veeder, Mary G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW (G. F. A. O.)

949,017

NAVY WIDOW

Laws

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Ten Eyck DeWitt Veeder

Lieut Commander U.S. Navy

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	March 17, 1924	May 21, 1924			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died						
Reported						

Oct 4 1929
NOV 4 1929

Remarks:

NAME Mary G. Veeder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Certificate No. 949,017

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees

✓ No Fee

30

RATE--		20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		6/4 - 31	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		5-20	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY		4	4	4 30	4	4	4					
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELE

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Veeder, Nellie M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 876.571 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick S.

Service: Priv G 47th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	June 23, 1919	September 15, 1919	I		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 3 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Veeder Nettie M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 929.311 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt. & Sgt. G, 16th Mich. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan. 27, 1923	Feb. 24, 1923			

Died: Sept. 20, 1927 OCT 8 1927

Reported:

Remarks:

MAR - 6 1923

NAME: <i>Stellie M. Veeder</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>876.571</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1914</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME **NETTIE M. VEEDER**

Certificate No.

Fees **929 311**

\$10. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. MAR 16 1923

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 3											
30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	16	Feb 37 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	48	30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	48	30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
							CHECK CANCELED						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME Veeder Sarah E.				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 865,948		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier John S						
Service Sgt and 1st Lt B 153rd N Y Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb. 11, 1928						
Reported MAR 22 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: Veeder, Sarah E.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Certificate No. 865,948		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
Name of Soldier: John S.						
Service: Sergeant and 1st Lieut B 153rd New York Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	November 22, 1918	April 2, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: ch fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
						APR 16 1919

NAME

SARAH E VEEDER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

865948

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah E Veeder

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

865,948

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 24 110 =	2 4 60	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85 50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

C-251

NAME: *Veeder, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1143749* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. F. 141 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>'3 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Reb. 15</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 7. 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Sandwich*
Mass.

Remarks: *Town Farm Rd.*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME *Veeley Annie* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *729 129* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *John*

Service *Pt A 1st Kv V Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Jan. 27, 1927*

Reported: *FEB 8 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>William H. Veeder</u>				28325				Certificate No. <u>1143749</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	12			2				2				2			
	3				3	7			3				3				3			
	4				4	5			4				4				4			
1908.	1	5	36.40	1912.	1	8			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	7				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	2	36.18.4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	45			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	5			2	4				2				2				2		
	3	18			3	4				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	45			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	6			2					2				2				2		
	3	6			3					3				3				3		
	4	6			4					4				4				4		

DEAD. GROUP 3

Check 4122695 Canceled.

NAME: <u>ANNIE VEELEY</u>		Certificate No. <u>729129</u>		Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees						
				ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916		
				GROUP 2		
RATE—	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30		
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30		
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		

NAME: *Vealey, Annie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *729/129* ARMY WIDOW. ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Vealey*

Service: *1st A. 1st Ky I*

46 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	21 Aug 1911	8 Sept 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 to George H. Card - Brothersville, Ind*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE KY** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No.

R
6-679

NAME: *Vealey John* (S-P. A. 1.) *40492*

Certificate No. *10092037* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st A. 1st Ky I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Mch 07	16 Jan 08				
Inc	15	14 June 10	7 July 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *5 June 1911* Bureau notified: **SEP -1 1911**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Annie Widew Order Com'r.*

Check No. *213518* dated *Aug. 7, 1911*

\$4.50 sent Auditor. *Sept. 22, 1911*

Former Roll No. *Act 40492* Home: *Chicago*

6-681

NAME: Annie Vealey Certificate No. 729,129

Last paid to: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID 4 AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: John Vealey Certificate No. 1009237

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 8 12.15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9/6	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/3	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(2-P. A. 1a)

Veemann, Charles A.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

986349

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920.

Service

Disability

Pt C 103 Ill Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						May 8 1929	JUN 13 1929
						Remarks:	
						CH,	

NAME:

Veemann, Charles A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

986349

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

P C 103 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	1 Nov 1905	28 Nov 1905	Dis	18	24 May 1912	20 Nov 1912
				Inc	24	11 Nov 1912	
					30	11 Nov 1917	7 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
CHICAGO							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
54080							

6-581

NAME CHARLES A. VEEMANN.
Certificate No. 986349
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: Charles A Veemann

7408

Certificate No. 986349

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-18-24 3040 50 2210 0

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 54080

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 ABW	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2	2 6 N. D. B.	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 7 HEO	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 8 NT	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 6 LBL	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 9 A M F	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4	4 12/8 26 LBL	4 4 72	4 4 150	1 Trans. to No. Payment Card	4
1909. 1 JAN 1909	1 4 6/1 LBL	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1929. 1
2 8 ABW	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 AM	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 6	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 11 S. E. R.	1 4 72	1 Mc. 82 60	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 8 HEO	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 N. D. B.	4 4 72	4 4 128	4	4	4

NAME Veen Geesje		(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 641356	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier Jan			
Service Pt I 25 Mich V Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Oct. 19, 1930.</i> Reported MAR 18 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Veen Geesje</i>		(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>641 356</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		21611
Name of Soldier: <i>Jan Veen</i>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW	
Service: <i>Pt I 25 Mich Inf. Vol.</i>			

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8.11</i>	<i>Apr. '05</i>	<i>8 Apr. '08</i>	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8160</i>						

NAME GEESJE VEEN,

Certificate No.

641356

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Geesje Veen

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Certificate No.

641 356.

Last paid:

4 SEP 1908

Rate

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	9 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	2 4 90	1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	25 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 4	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	10 36	1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
2	9 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	17 36	1	4 36	1	4	1	4 90	1		1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3
TO JUNE 4, 1920

NAME: *Vein John* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *833434* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*
 Service: *Pt. C/02 N.Y. AGI*
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>7 Mar 92</i>	<i>21 Dec 92</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>18 22 Apr 1916</i>	<i>APR 21 1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>21 22 Apr 1921</i>					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Vein Paul* **DEAD** 3968 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *720.172* ARMY INVALID. Law: **21746**
 Service: *Co I 25 Mich V Inf* ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
 Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 May 07</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *35.002. 72* Home:

6-681

NAME: John Veen ACT OF MAY 1, 1930
 833434

DATE: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: 19.50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	✓	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	
	2				2	8 36	✓		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50	
	3				3	7 36	✓		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50	
	4				4	8 36	✓		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36	✓	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	
	2				2	7 36	✓		2	5	46 ²⁰		2	4	90		2	4	50	
	3				3	7 36	✓		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50	
	4				4	6 36	✓		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		Trans. to No.	
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	33 30	✓	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	8	36		2	4	36	✓		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45			3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	45			4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45		1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45			2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45			3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45			4	4	90		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

NAME: Arlof Veen Certificate No. 720.172

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 Rate: 10-12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/29	1.07	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 **DETROIT**

NAME: **Veenfliet, Caroline H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **924469** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Richard**

Service: **Sgt. Co. D, 29th Reg. Mich. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sep 9, 1922	Nov 23, 1922			

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 23 1922** 6-579

NAME: **Veenfliet Richard** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1114. 258** **ARMY INVALID.** Act of May 11, 1912
Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Sgt. Co. D, 29 Mich. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12	Feb 07	APR 16 1907	Inc.	24	2 Aug '18	19 Aug '13
Rev.	16	21 May 1912	26 Sept 1912		35	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	20	2 Aug 13		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug. 19, 1922** Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1922**

Remarks: **Accrued order dated 11/23/22 payable to widow. Caroline H. Veenfliet**

Former Roll No. **NOV 23 1922** 6-581

NAME: CAROLINE H. VEENFLIET										Certificate No. 924469									
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Richard Veenfliet</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1114258</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 16 35 50</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>	1923.	1			
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>32 00</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>		2							
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>		3	<i>12 1/16</i>	<i>26 67</i>		3			
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>		4							
1908.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>	1924.	1			
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>		2							
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>10 19</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>151 50</i>		3							
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4							
1909.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1			
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2							
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3							
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4							
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	1			
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2							
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>87</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3							
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>185</i>		4							
								INC.				GROUP 2 PAID								
												10 AUG. 1, 1922								

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Veeneklaassen Anna

Certificate No.

557 267

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Petrus

Service

Pt I 25 Mich V Inf

2-2572

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	30			
Died						
Reported						
JAN 24 1929						

Remarks:

NAME:

Veeneklaassen - Anna

(3-P. A. 2)

21518

Certificate No.

557.267

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 1912 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Petrus

Service:

Prd 25 Mich V I

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
0	8	17 Jan 03	30 July 03	Peternella	17 Jan 03	6 June '12
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from				
		April 19, 1908, by Act of Congress				
Fees:				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
DETROIT						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
8119						

6-679

NAME ANNA VEENEKLAASEN,

Certificate No. 557267

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

Anna Veeneklaassen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

557.267

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

~~12 1/2~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 42	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 90	1927. 1	
2 4 75	2 9 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 9 42	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 75	4 9 42	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 9 42	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 8 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 95.50	3 11 36 ²⁰	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90		2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90		3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90		4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4	1 4 90		1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90		2
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75		3
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75		4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Veer Andrew A. 371990

Certificate No. 276.247 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt C 4 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	15 Aug 08	1 Sep 08		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	21	21 May 12	11 Oct 12				
Inc.	24	11 Aug 13	21 Oct 13				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb 5 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 14 1919 D-8</u>			
Remarks:							
Died <u>Feb 5 1919</u> Accrued order dated <u>APR 17 1919</u> <u>1026 North Waco St.</u> <u>16</u> <u>Wichita</u> Former Roll No. <u>30-0V</u> <u>APR 25 1919 ORIGINAL</u> Home: <u>Kans.</u>							

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Veer Sarah A. Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 866,873 **ARMY WIDOW** Law:

Name of Soldier Andrew A.

Service Pt C 4 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <u>Apr 24/1929</u>						
Reported <u>MAY 9 1929</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME <u>Andrew A Veer</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>276,247</u>							
Last paid for <u>SEP 4 - 1908</u>				Rate <u>25.25 24 35</u>				Remarks: <u>371.990</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	14	45		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	72		2		
	3	10/2	1.90		3	10/29	12/7		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	7/1	45		2	4	60		2	4	72		2		
	3	11	45		3	10/28	302		3	4	72		3		
	4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	10	45		3	4	72		3	4	10280		3		
	4	12	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4		

NAME <u>SARAH A VEER</u>				Act May 23, 1928				Certificate No. <u>866873</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Fees				GROUP 3											
RATE— <u>30</u>				1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Veer Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *866.873* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew A*

Service: *Pr C. 4 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Brig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mch 8. 1919</i>	<i>Apr 17. 1919</i>
<i>Inf</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *7*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 2- 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Vessey, Gillman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *662139* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr J. 47 Ill. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>204</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>16 Aug 1907</i>	
<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Aug 1912</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *Jan. 25 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 1- 1916* Group 2 to Group 3 *JAN 11 1916*

Remarks: *3 - 1081*

Former Roll No. *222 JUN 27 1890* Home: *Bms 1/1/16* 6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Veezey, Gillman

Certificate No. 662139 ARMY INVALID. Law: act may

Service: _____

Disability: _____

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 11 1916

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				2250	to	NOV 4 - 1915	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME Vega Mary A. Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 480,382 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Rafael

Service 1st Lt E 17 N.Y. V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died June 14, 1929

Reported July 26-1929-

Remarks: _____

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY A VEGA												
Certificate No. 480382												
Fees												
<div style="text-align: right;">Act May 23, 1928</div> <div style="text-align: right;">Act of May 1, 1920</div>												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELLED 7/17-7/27

Set. to be 7/1

NAME: *Vega Mary A*

Certificate No. *480382* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Rafael* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st E 17 NYVD*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	29 Oct 1897	28 June 1899	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
	12	APR 19 1908				
	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: **VEGELY, RAYMOND F**

Certificate No. **1219429** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pt L 7 Calif Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	12 30	April 21 1921 Sept 2 1925 ^R	Oct 2 1925			NOV 13 1925
				<p>Died: <i>Oct 11, 1925</i></p> <p>Remarks: <i>ck #548982-10/9/25. Canceled by suppl. report of 2/24/26. Mar. 18/26 attorney's refund #2. C/O 6105 April 22, 1926</i></p>		

Certificate No. 480382

MAY 10 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~22~~ 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907.	1911.	1915.	1919.	1923.	1927.
1 36	1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 9 4 30	1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2
3 36	3 36	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 9 4 30	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 9 4 30	4
1908.	1912.	1916.	1920.	1924.	1928.
1 36	1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 9 4 30	1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2
3 36	3 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 9 4 30	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 9 4 30	4
1909.	1913.	1917.	1921.	1925.	1929.
1 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 9 4 30	1
2 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 9 4 30	2
3 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 9 4 30	3
4 36	4 4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 9 4 30	4
1910.	1914.	1918.	1922.	1926.	1930.
1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 9 4 30	1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 9 4 30	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 9 4 30	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 9 4 30	4

NAME

RAYMOND F VEGELY

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Feed

1219429

\$2 C C Smith & Co 10-9-25 Refunded

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12 ³⁰										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4										
FEBRUARY		4	4										
MARCH		4	4										
APRIL		4	4										
MAY		4	4										
JUNE		4	4										
JULY	4	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4	4										

2/24/26 City registered to
refund \$2.40

P
~~4-17-20~~
CHECK CANCELED

4-12
~~4-30~~
CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Vegely, Raymond F.*

Certificate No. *12194029* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920

Service: *Pv. L, 7" Calif. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 21 1921</i>	<i>Feb. 6 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$10. E. J. Langley Paid 3/15/23*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 17 1923* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Vehlen Anna* *50185*

Certificate No. *690595* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *J G 2 Ills L A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July. 29 18</i>	<i>Oct 09</i>			

Fees: *No Atty*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May. 23-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 645389 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *44587* 6-679

NAME: <i>Raymond F. Vegely</i>				Certificate No. <i>1219429</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Anna Vehlen</i>				Certificate No. <i>690595</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	

NAME: <i>Behring, Sophia M</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>569990</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Conrad Behring</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt. C 112 N. Y. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.		<i>1 Apr. 1904</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mar. 10, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1921</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>53 A. J</i>			

NAME						(3-P. A. 1)					
Vehrs, Henry											
Certificate No. <i>444550</i>			ARMY INVALID			Law:			ACT OF MAY 1. 1920		
Service <i>Pvt C & A 5 Wis</i>											
Disability											
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							
	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 23 1921</i>		Discharged							
				Died	<i>May 17 1927</i>			Reported	<i>JUN 14 1927</i>		
				Remarks:	<i>ch12</i>						

NAME: <u>Sophia M. Behring</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>569990</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30-30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85 50
	4	10	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4 90	
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1	
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4		
	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	74.15		1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <u>HENRY VEHRs,</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <u>444550</u>													
Fees													
GROUP I													
RATE—	<u>72</u>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-8571 </div>													
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: *Vehrs, Henry* 38406 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *444 550* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1907*

Service: *Pri 6 & a 5 Mis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>17 June 1907</i>	JAN 17 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc</i>	20	<i>16 July 08</i>	<i>30 July 08</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	30	<i>June 21, 1912</i>	<i>May 3, 1913</i>	nc.	72	<i>Feb 23 1921</i>	MAR 18 1921
Fees:							
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
51153							
Former Roll No. <i>66863</i> Act June 27-90				Home: 6-681			

NAME: *Veigel, Simon T.* Act of May 11, 1919 (3-P. A. 1.)
Act of June 2, 1890

Certificate No. *1088657* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. 2. 17" Kno. . 9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>20 June 1904</i>	<i>9 Aug 1904</i>				
REISSUE.	30	JUN 6, 1912	MAR 26, 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 3, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 29 1914 3-1081			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>532</i>				Home: <i>TH</i> 6-691			

NAME: <u>Henry Vehrs</u>										Certificate No. <u>444550</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u>										Rate: <u>15 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1								
2				2	5	60	2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	72	2										
3				3	10	60	3	4	90	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4	72	3										
4				4	5	60	4	4	90	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	72	4										
1	3	19	70	1	9	60	1	4	90	1	4	120	1	4	120	1	4	72	1										
2	17	45		2	5	60	2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	72	2										
3	8	45		3	8	60	3	4	90	3	4	141	3	4	120	3	4	72	3										
4	15	58 ⁰⁰		4	7	60	4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	150	4	4	72	4										
1	12	60		1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	150	1	4	150	1	4	72	1										
2	13	60		2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	150	2	4	150	2	4	72	2										
3	12	60		3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	216	3	4	216	3	4	72	3										
4	11	60		4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	216	4	4	216	4	4	72	4										
1	6	60		1	4	90	1	4	90	1	4	216	1	4	216	1	4	72	1										
2	12	60		2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	216	2	4	216	2	4	72	2										
3	6	60		3	4	90	3	4	90	3	4	216	3	4	216	3	4	72	3										
4	6	60		4	4	90	4	4	128	4	4	216	4	4	216	4	4	72	4										
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927																			

NAME: <u>Simon T. Veigel</u>										Certificate No. <u>1088.757</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>										Remarks: <u>T HACT JUNE 27, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	17			2				2				2			
3				3	17			3				3				3			
4				4	17			4				4				4			
1				1	16			1				1				1			
2				2	17			2				2				2			
3				3	26			3				3				3			
4				4	18			4				4				4			
1				1	16			1				1				1			
2				2	17			2				2				2			
3				3	18			3				3				3			
4				4	19			4				4				4			
1				1	17			1				1				1			
2				2	17			2				2				2			
3				3	17			3				3				3			
4				4	17			4				4				4			

NAME: *Veigel Simon T* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1088.757* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPL** Transferred to Washington, D. C. Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME *Veigel Susan* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *501,214* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Charles*

Service *Pt E 1 Minn Mtd Rgrs.* 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING
	40	JUNE 4, 1928		

Died *April 10, 1930.*

Reported *MAY 14 1930*

Remarks:

NAME:				Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		SUSAN VEIGEL,		Act May 23, 1928									
Certificate No.		501214		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		501214		20 SEPTEMBER 21 1926									
				GROUP 1									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

det. to Ben. of S.M.O.C.
723-

NAME: *Veigel, Susan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 97519 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *501214* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri E. 1 Minn Mtd Regt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>16 Oct 1900</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>19073</i>						

6-679
OCT 26 1916

NAME: *Veigel, Josephine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *566246* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pvt Co B. 14th Me Vol Inft.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908	<i>28 Jan'y 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>38.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Susan Veigel</i>				Certificate No. <i>501214</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	29	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4			3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Josephine Veigle</i>				ACT OF MAY 1920																			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 20-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		51	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Veihdorfer Nancy J.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Certificate No. 757,299

Name of Soldier

Sebastian

Service

Pt I 91 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		May 23, 1926				
Reported			JUN 7 1926			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Veihdorfer, Nancy J.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

757,299

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Sebastian Veihdorfer

Service:

Cvt. Co I. 91 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE:	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	2	11 Mar. 1913	APR 26 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: 10 for pd Wm S. Settle 6/17/1913						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

Fees

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: NANCY J VEIHDORFER

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

757299

Last paid to :

757299

Rate:

~~15-25~~ 30

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME: *Veihdorfer Sebastian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *879 421.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt "I" 91. Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1913</i>				
<i>Accd order dated</i>		<i>26 April 1913</i>					
<i>Payable to Nancy J. Veihdorfer, widow</i>							
<i>Fees: 326, Electric ave., Lewistown Pa.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>Died: Mar. 4. 1913</i>				<i>Bureau notified: Mar. 24. 1913</i>			
<i>Remarks:</i>							
<i>Former Roll No. a.f.</i>				<i>Home: RFD. Lewistown Pa.</i>			

6-581

NAME: *Veihdorfer Sebastian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *879 421* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt 2 91 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1904</i>	<i>6 June, 1905</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>Died:</i>				<i>Bureau notified:</i>			
<i>Remarks:</i>							
<i>Former Roll No. 130a. J.</i>				<i>Home:</i>			

6-581

NAME: Sebastian Veihdorfer				Certificate No. 879421															
Last paid to: 4/13-12				Rate: 1/5				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1910. 1 2/10 21.60
 2 7/16 30.50
 GROUP 1
 PITTSBURGH

NAME: Sebastian Veihdorfer				Certificate No. 879421															
APR 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	10			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	10			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
 Act May 1, 1912
 GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Veil, Charles* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *740083* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P 6 186 Ca U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	29	Apr 1908	14 May 1908	INCREASE	21 st	Apr. 21-1916	June 16-1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			27	Apr. 21-1921	<i>H</i>
16	28	May 1912	16 Oct 1912		38	JUN 10 1918.	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *84 JIN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Veil Charles H*

Certificate No. *940831* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27 1890**

Service: *1 Lt 1 W. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 June 1906	17 Aug. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 1. 1910* Bureau notified: *Jan. 11. 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24 A. J.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Veil</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>740083</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	15			2	4	49.50		2	4	114
	3				3	14			3	4	49.50		3	4	114
	4				4	5			4	4	49.50		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	23			2	4	49.50		2	4	114
	3	12	37		3	23			3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20
	4				4	5	60.30		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	18			2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3	20			3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4	13			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	12			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3	13			3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150
	4	14			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Charles H Veil</i>				Certificate No. <i>940831</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4/4/08</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: Veil, Eliza (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 925,013 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Carl F.

Service: Priv Troop M, 4th U.S. Cavalry.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Oct 31, 1922	Dec 4, 1922			

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 15 1922

NAME: *Wells Joseph* (S-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 12196 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 3, 1917

Service: *Wagon Band 13" U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	20	Jan 8, 1917	Uch 8, 1917	INCREASE	30	Jan 8, 1917	Uch 8, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
23	25	May 1, 1920	12 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred from: Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 5 - 1916

Died: *Sept 20, 1920 3-1081* Bureau notified: *NOV 23 1920*

Remarks: *#2214226 for 69 dated 8/4/16 made payable Treas W.H. 8/14/16*

Former Roll No. MAR 20 1917 JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *Dis 3/2/18*

6-691

NAME: Eliza Veil

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 925,013

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1927

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Veil Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1019.639* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Mun Band 13th U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *407* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Veil Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1019.639* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 5 - 1910*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>PAID 23</i>		<i>AUG 4 - 1916</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Veile, George C.</i>		4146 <small>(S. P. A. L.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>1130.356</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>
Service: <i>Pvt. B. 15" Dist. Vol. Inf. Reg Pvt. 8" Indpt. Btty. Dist. Vol. L. Art.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>21 Mar. 1907</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>none</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Fullmore, Utah</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>a. 29435</i>		Home:	

NAME:

George C. Veile

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Civil W

Certificate No.

1130.356

Last paid for:

Rate:

30-50

Remarks:

Special Art

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	15	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	15	90		2	15	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	23	90		3	14	90		3	4	90		3	4	172.		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	13	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	14	90		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	14	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	13	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	19	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

JULIUS S. VOYLE

Certificate No.	1168899	NAVY INVALID.	War with Spain. Special Act.				
Service: <i>Bugler, U.S.S. Iris and Don Juan de Austria.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	MAY 9 1912	MAY 22 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 10 1912</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 29 1912		<i>3 - 1081 etc.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>M 76</i>			

6-977

JULIUS R. VANCE

Case No. 1168892

Date: 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		4	1911	1			1915	1			1919	1			1923	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908	1			1912	1			1916	1			1920	1			1924	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909	1			1913	1			1917	1			1921	1			1925	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910	1			1914	1			1918	1			1922	1			1926	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 3

NAME: *Veillieux Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *615234* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Edward* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Priv M. H. Myrka*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>77 Nov 1896</i>	<i>17 Sept 1906</i>			
INC.		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
From:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 11, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 16 1917 6-479

NAME: *Veiss Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *480173* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James A. Veiss* Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Service: *Pvt. E 2/3 Ky V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Jan 1899</i>	<i>26 June, 1899</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE KY</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>M.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>9728</i>						

6-479

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **Veirs Mary J. 30**

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier **519,048****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Service **Henry S.****Pt E 45 Ky V Mtd Inf**

ISSUES

30

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Sept. 1, 1929				
Reported			SEP 27 1929			

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

519048**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Henry S. Veirs**Pt E 45 Ky Vol. Mtd. Inf.**

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		11 April 1901	27 Aug. 1901	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1928.				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15397

NAME MARY J. VEIRS,

Certificate No.

Fees

519048

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			4 20		
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

Let. D.C. 9/30.

NAME:

Mary J. Veirs

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

519048

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 9		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2 20		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 11		3 8		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4 10		4 2		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1 9		1 2		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
2 10 30		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 4		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4 10		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1 15		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	5 4		1	
2 10		2		2 4	36	2 4	90	2		2	
3 10		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90	3		3	
4 10		4 4	36	4 4	61.13	4 4	90	4		4	
1 12		1 4	36	1 4		1 4	90	1		1	
2 9		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3 20		3 4	36	3 4	75	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4 9		4 4	36	4 4	75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME (3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. 486042		ARMY WIDOW.	
		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: Thomas H. B.			
Service: Corp B. 70 Ohio Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	20 Nov 1899
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		Burlington Iowa #1909 Madison Ave.	
Former Roll No. 10647			

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)			
Veirs, Wilson S			
Certificate No. 111 767		ARMY INVALID	
		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt B 70 Ohio V Inf			
Disability: 15 15			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 2 1923	Dec 19 1923
		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> HOMES—Admitted Discharged </div>	
		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Died Dec 12 1928 Reported JAN 11 1929 </div>	
		Remarks: chm	
Dec 12 1928 Reimbursement order dated AUG 7 1929 payable to Gertrude Powell		2239- Erie Ave Springfield Ohio,	
DEC 29 1923			

NAME: <i>Derene E. Veirs</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>486042</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75		2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	11	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	74.11		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		WILSON S VEIRS											
Certificate No.		111767											
Fees		111767											
GROUP 3													
RATE--	-50--	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			DEAD
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			REIMBURSEMENT
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			

Veers Wilson

Certificate No. *111 967* ARMY INVALID. *375.925*
 Service: *Pr B 70 Civil* ~~ACT FEB. 6, '08~~
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	42	7 March 07	<i>21 Sept 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	28	28 May 12	<i>11 Nov 12</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Oct 17</i>	<i>4 June 13.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Selma U*

Former Roll No. *285-03* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Veise George O.*

Certificate No. *1053.149* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Private Co H 41 US Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic pharyngeal catarrh, severe deaf it ear slight deaf l ear res in total deaf it ear slight deaf l ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>31 October 1902</i>	<i>27 December 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2238* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wilson S Veirs*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1st of May 11, 1912 111.767

Last paid to:

10 SEP 1 - 1907

Rate:

~~12-12-25 20-40~~ 50-75-925

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		475	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	11	36		2		475		2	4	120		2		450
	3	11	80		3	11	36		3		475		3	4	120		3		4
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4		475		4	4	120		4		4
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1		475	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2		475		2	4	120		2		450
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3		475		3	4	120		3		450
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4		475		4	4	150		4		450
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	37	1917.	1		475	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	11	36		2	4	37		2		475		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3		475		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4		8133		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		490	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2		490		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3		118		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4		120		4				4		

6-681

NAME:

George O. Veise

Certificate No.

War with Spain. 1053.149

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1		460	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60
	2	6			2	6			2		460		2	4	60		2		420
	3	5			3	5			3		460		3	4	60		3		420
	4	5			4	5			4		460		4	4	60		4		420
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1		460	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	20
	2	5			2	5			2		460		2	4	60		2		420
	3	5			3	5			3		460		3	4	60		3		420
	4	5			4	4			4		460		4	4	60		4		420
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	5			2	4			2		460		2	4	60		2		Payment Card
	3	7			3	4			3		460		3	4	60		3		
	4	6			4	4	60		4		460		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		460	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	60		2		460		2	4	60		2		
	3	6			3	4	60		3		460		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	60		4		460		4				4		

NAME Veit, Christian		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 893580	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service Pt A 27 Pa Vol Inf and 3 Batty N Y vol LA			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH	8-5571			
	72	Apr 28 1922		Discharged					
				NOV 27 1926	Reported DEC 1 - 1926				
				Remarks:					

NAME Veit, Christian		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 893580	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906
Service: Pr. a-27 Pa. vol. Inf. 2. Batty - N. Y. vol. L. a			
Disability:			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	23	21 July '05	23 Oct '05	Inc.	23	1 Sept 13	7 Feb 14
Inc.	30	28 May 1912	25 Jan 1913	Inc.	30	1 Sept 18	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	40	JUN 20 1918	
Fees: 72 Apr 28, 1922, Aug 14, 1922							
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

627- Pierce st. Philadelphia - Pa

Former Roll No. 1161/2- 1070-1- 21463	Home: SH 6/13/12
---	----------------------------

6-581

NAME

CHRISTIAN VEIT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

893580

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	72	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH								
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH								
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH								
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH								
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH								
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH								
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH	9 SH								
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH								
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH	9 SH								
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH								
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH								
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH									

NAME:

Christian Veit

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

893580

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	12	72 SH
	3				3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	8	72 SH
	4				4	12	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	6	72 SH
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	6	72 SH
	2				2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	7	72 SH
	3				3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	7	72 SH
	4	14	36		4	12/13	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		Trans. to No. 4
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	14	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	69		3	13	150 SH		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	12	150 SH		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	69		2	4	69		2	8	150 SH		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	69		3	4	69		3				3		
	4	2	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Veit, Frank F*

Certificate No. *1208444* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. K, 3rd. Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 8, 1921</i>	<i>Sept 21 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Paid 10/3/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 26 1922* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Veit, Jacob*

Certificate No. *725653* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Px D 6. U S Vet Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>13 Aug 1907</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>30 12 June 1912</i>	<i>29 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *26 Jan. 1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1913*

Remarks: *Payable to Mary Veit, widow*

Former Roll No. *279* *JUN 27 18 00* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Frank F. Veit</u>				Certificate No. <u>1208444</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Jacob Veit</u>				Certificate No. <u>725653</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20.30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Veit Jacob Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1050541 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr 49 m gyl

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 07	JUL 12 1907	Inc	30	May 16 1916	June 29 1916
Inc	15	20 May 11	14 Dec 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	MAY 23 1912	NOV 1 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. 26 Aug 18/19 Accepted order dated Oct 30/19

Died: Aug. 18: 1919 Bureau notified SEP 4 1919 Survived to widow Lavonia

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 5 1919

NAME: Veit John (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 870561 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: PN 1622 Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	6 Mar 1907	3 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec 21/09 Bureau notified: Com. Order of Jan 19/09

Remarks: as to Death

Former Roll No. 54348(a9) Home: Accd dated Feb 19, 1909
Widow Margaret

NAME: Jacob Veit Certificate No. 1050541

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ 40 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/22	1420		2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	9	36		4	4	75		4	15	20		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		76	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	9	45		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	45		3	5	88		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

29/3

NAME: John Veit Certificate No. 870561

Last paid to: Rate: 22200 Remarks: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/12	1180		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	0	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		ABW		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13/12	3900	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO, CHICAGO, CHICAGO

Dec 21/08
Jan 31/09

NAME: <i>Veit John C</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>290461</i>	ARMY INVALID.		La Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Coppl B 145 Co. Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen 15</i>		<i>23 Mar 1908</i>	<i>7 Apr 1908</i>
<i>24</i>		<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1913</i>
<i>30</i>		<i>8 Mar 1913</i>	<i>20 Mar 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 12, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 13 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>165a. 2.</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Veit Katherine</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>888730</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		La ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918.
Name of Soldier: <i>Nikolai A. Veit</i>			
Service: <i>Private Hospital Corps USA</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>mh. 11, 1919</i>	<i>June 1, 1920</i>
<i>Inc. 30</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Fees: <i>no fee</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		JUN 16 1920 6-679	

NAME: <u>John C Veit</u>										Certificate No. <u>290461</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4/4/08-12</u>					Rate: <u>15 30 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	8/4	46 ¹⁰		3	6			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	8			4	16			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	90 -		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: Katherine Veit				Age of July 1st, 1918.				Certificate No. 888730							
Last paid to:				Rate: 10 20				Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 24
	2				2				2				2	1	
	3				3				3				3	0	4
	4				4				4				4	2	20 ⁸⁰
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 20
	2				2				2				2	2	
	3				3				3				3	3	
	4				4				4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1	4 20
	2				2				2				2	2	
	3				3				3				3	3	
	4				4				4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1	
	2				2				2				2	2	
	3				3				3				3	3	
	4				4				4				4	4	
	1				1				1				1	1	
	2				2				2				2	2	
	3				3				3				3	3	
	4				4				4				4	4	
	1				1				1				1	1	
	2				2				2				2	2	
	3				3				3				3	3	
	4				4				4				4	4	
	1				1				1				1	1	
	2				2				2				2	2	
	3				3				3				3	3	
	4				4				4				4	4	
	1				1				1				1	1	
	2				2				2				2	2	
	3				3				3				3	3	
	4				4				4				4	4	
	1				1				1				1	1	
	2				2				2				2	2	
	3				3				3				3	3	
	4				4				4				4	4	
	1				1				1				1	1	
	2				2				2				2	2	
	3				3</										

NAME Veit Lavenia		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 878986	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier Jacob		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt F 9 N.J. Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Sept. 3, 1929						
Reported OCT 11 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: Veit Lavenia		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 878986	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Jacob		ACT APRIL 18, 1908	
Service: Pt. F. 9 N.J. Inf		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Aug 27-1919	Oct 30-1919			
Inc	30	May 16 1920				
GROUP 2 Mary S. Olsen						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 5 - 1919

NAME

LAVENIA VEIT

Certificate No.

878986

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CANCELED

OCT 1 1929

NAME:

Lavenia Veit

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

878986

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID

10 AUG. 7 1929

6-581

NAME: *Veit Margaret* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *675822* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P 10 16 2nd Cav*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>9 Jan 1909</i>	<i>19 Feb 1909</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 2 1913</i>				

Fees: *10 fee Kathryn S. Barber.*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *June 1, 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 - 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 46 86220 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*
1412 Harvard St
City

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916 6-679

NAME: *Veit Margaretha C.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *732299* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead*
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Michael Veit*

Service: *Priv. G. 10. Mich. V. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL 12</i>		<i>Sept. 19. 1911</i>	<i>Nov. 14. 1911</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 6. 1917* Bureau notified: *Letter fr. Fin to O. In - OCT 2 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Margaret Veit										12580 ⁰³										Certificate No. 675822									
Last paid to:					Rate: 19 20					Remarks:																			
By Mark.																													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N.T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2				2																
	3				3	6	NDB		3	4	36		3				3												
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S.E.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	5	NDB		2	4	36		2				2												
	3				3	15	A.M.		3	4	36		3				3												
	4				4	4	NDB		4	4	36		4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	5	68.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	4/10	34.00		2	4			2	4	60		2				2												
	3	15	A.M.		3	4			3				3				3												
	4	4	N.T.		4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4												
1910.	1	10	S.E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	5	S.E. R.		2	4	36		2				2				2												
	3	6	ABW		3	4	36		3				3				3												
	4	12	N.D.E.		4	4	86		4				4				4												

NAME: Margaretha C. Veit										Act of Apr. 19, 1908										Certificate No. 732299									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	16	36.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2	11	36.		2				2												
	3				3				3	15	36.		3				3												
	4				4				4	17	36.		4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	36.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	12			2	17	36.		2				2												
	3				3	9			3	14	36.		3				3												
	4				4	12			4	14	36.		4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1	13		1917.	1	22	36.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	7/1			2	6/3	36.		2				2												
	3				3	19			3	20	36.		3				3												
	4				4	1/3/14	36.		4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	18	36.		2				2				2												
	3				3	16	36.		3				3				3												
	4				4	12	36.		4				4				4												

NAME: *Veit Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *759181* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Veit*

Service: *Ent. O. 6" U.S. Vet. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL 12		<i>24 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>MAY 29 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>No date given</i> Bureau notified: <i>SEP 24 1920</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 13 1913</i>						
<i>NOV 28 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *VEIT, MICHAEL* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *893056* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Ent. I 10" Mich. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 4 1907</i>	<i>OCT 8 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 24 1911</i> Bureau notified: <i>AUG 10 1911</i> <i>3 - 1081 etc.</i>							
Remarks: <i>Died May 24 1911</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 14 1911</i> <i>\$</i>							
<i>payable to widow Margaretha C. Veit</i> <i>40 50</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>43850</i> Act 6/27/90				Home: <i>Rhineland, Ont., Canada</i>			

6-681

NAME: MARY VEIT										Act of Apr. 19, 1908.										Certificate No. 759181									
Last paid to: 759181										Rate: 25										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2												
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3												
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2												
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3												
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2												
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3												
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2												
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3												
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4												

NAME: MICHAEL VEIT										Certificate No. 893056																			
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 12										Rate: 15										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Veitch Alvaretta*

Certificate No. *839.170* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pri. B. 185' O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 31-1917</i>	<i>Feb 19-1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				

Fees: *Alfred Weedon \$10 3/8/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 15. 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1- DEC 18 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 1 - 1913* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Veitch, Charles* # *15*

Certificate No. *1044420* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt A 51 Wis V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 5, 1925</i>	<i>May 27, 1925</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Oct 10, 1928</i>	<i>Dec 7, 1928</i>				

Feb 11. 29 Accrued order dated *DEC 16 1929*

Helen E Veitch

*639. Menominee St.
Eau Claire
Wis*

Feb 11. 1929 Reported *MAR 16 1929*

on

JUN 4 1925

NAME: <i>Alvaretta Veitch</i>				Certificate No. <i>839.170</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Fee. 1 3/8 173 73

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

NAME: CHARLES VEITCH.		Certificate No. 1044420		Fees 1044420		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 1									
RATE—	-50-	50-	72		90				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90		
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90		
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

4 50 40

4 90

CHECK CANCEL

DEAD

2 6 24

NAME: <i>Veitch Charles</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		38277 (S-P.A.1)	
Certificate No. <i>1044420</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 27th, 1907	
Service: <i>Pri A 51 Mis (A)</i>				ACT MAY 11th, 1912	
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	9 Nov 1910	NOV 20 1910	13	5	June 1912	
						15 24 Oct. 1914	
						18 24 Oct. 1918	
						21 24 Oct. 1923	MAR 22 1913
				30 JUN 10 1918		E. E. M	
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to: 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: 50975			

6-681

NAME: <i>Veitch Charles</i>		ACT FEB. 27th, 1907		38277 67185 (S-P.A.1)	
Certificate No. <i>1044420</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.	
Service: <i>Pri. A. 51" Mis.</i>					
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>17 July 1891</i>	<i>June 17-1902</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>16551</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Charles Veitch.</u>				Certificate No. <u>1044420</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1910 @ 6</u>				Rate: <u>12 13 15 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	29 ⁰⁰	1915.	1	25	43 ⁶⁷	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	102		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
 JULY 4, 1922

[illegible]

NAME: *Veitch, Edward* 6416 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1054775* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Co. K 39th U. S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Asthma*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>11 mch 1902</i>	<i>14 Feb 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/2/13* Bureau notified: *6/19/13*

Remarks: *Sonora, Cal.*

Death reported by P. M. at *Sonora, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *49/14 - 1202* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Veitch Francis A alias Franklin A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1041 197* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Capt R. 102 N.Y. N.G.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 1907</i>	<i>6 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>26 July 1914</i>	<i>APR 19 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>26 July 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 27, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1918*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated April 27, 1918 payable to widow Mary E. Veitch*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

Edward Veitch

Certificate No.

1054775

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/27	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	18		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/4	18		3				3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	Check No. 1653844	Dated 6/4/12	2				2				2		
	3	10/11	18		3	10/29	12.		3				3				3		
	4	6	18		4		Died May 3, 1913		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1		Reimbursement Oct. 16, 1913		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	18		2		Paid to Mary R. Veitch		2				2				2		
	3	11/15	18		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Francie alias Franklin A Veitch

Certificate No.

1041197

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 18.

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	3/30	50 40	1923.	1		
	2	7/15	13 80		2	6	36		2	4	54		2		26		2		
	3	9	36		3	8	36		3	4	54		3	Inc.	✓		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	54		4	GROUP 2			4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	8	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	12	36		4	4	54		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	15	4	✓	2	4	54		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	45 80		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		

NAME: Veitch Henry 372.285

Certificate No. 884668 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1900

Service: Pr B 185 ① ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC		12 Aug 96	<u>24 Feb 97</u>				
Reis		16 Aug 12	<u>24 May 13</u>				
		20 Aug 19					
		24 Aug 24					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: May 19 1917. Bureau notified: JUN 4 1917 3-888.

Remarks: Check No 408,976. Dated June 4 1917. Canceled.

Died: May 19 1917 Accrued order dated FEB 19 1918 319 North 7th St.
payable to widow Alvaetta Cambridge, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 159 MAR 2 1918 ORIGINAL 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Veitch James 373.660

Certificate No. 626.993 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr I 11 U v d

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	<u>15 Feb 07</u>	<u>20 mch 07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: 11/9/08 Bureau notified: 11-17-08 Civ. Dated..... Forged. Comr.....

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 195-02 Home: D. H.

DECEASED.

NAME: <i>Henry Veitch</i>				Act of May 11, 1910				Certificate No. <i>884668</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-11-16</i>				Remarks: <i>273.285</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	43		3	Inc			3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	48		3	Inc			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	42 R		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	3 1/2	40 53	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	42		4				4				4				4		

NAME				DECEASED.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
James Veitch				373.660				D.H.				626.993			
12 MAR 4 1907 20															
1907.	1	4/26	5.07 07	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2	12	60	20	2				2				2			
3	10	60	20	3				3				3			
4	10	60	20	4				4				4			
1908.	1	10	60 20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2	10	60	20	2				2				2			
3	10	60	20	3				3				3			
GROUP 3				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Veitch James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *972 905* ARMY INVALID. Law: *21289* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *Priv 26-1 New York Vet Vol Car*

Disability: *r*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr 1908</i>	<i>12 May 1908</i>				
<i>Sup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1908</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>19 - 18 Apr. 1916</i>							
<i>22 1/2 - 18 " 1921</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5/15/13</i>				Bureau notified: <i>6/20/13</i> <i>Junior Falls, Ida</i>			
Remarks: <i>22 Junior Falls, Idaho</i>							
reported by P. M. at <i>Salt Lake City, Utah</i> <i>769 So. 2nd East</i>							
<i>Post Office - Elba Idaho</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>29 387/15 21531</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Veitch Kate* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *644861* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James Mc Kernon Veitch alias James Mc Kernon*

Service: *Pvt. 26 92 and 96. 2nd W*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>	<i>15 Apr 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 25 Oct 6-1917</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/17/18</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-7/21/18</i> <i>7/21</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

Lester J. J. J. 6-679

NAME: <i>James Veitch</i>										Certificate No. <i>972905</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Unoforo</i> Rate: <i>12 15 1/2</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	32 ⁶⁰		2	10	36		2	inc.	2				2				2				
	3	7	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	5/4	36 ⁸⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9/12	3720		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	Died	15 May 1913		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	Reimbursement	23 Aug. 1913	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	Paid to	J. A. Evans		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1651122 Inc. Dated 6/24/23 Canceled.

NAME: <i>Kate Veitch</i>										Certificate No. <i>641861</i>													
MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: <i>12 25</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME

Veitch Mary

(S-P. A. 2.)

4124

Certificate No.

421643

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier

John H. Veitch

MOTHER

Service

Oct 57 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Mch 1894</i>	<i>18 Mch 1896</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Date not given

Bureau notified:

SEP 2 1911

Remarks:

Rep by HM 8-21-11

Greston
La
706 The Division

Former Roll No.

10-624af

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Veitch</i>										Certificate No. <i>421645</i>																			
Last paid on <i>APR 4 1908</i>										Rate <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3	<i>17 36</i>			3				3				3				3												
	4	<i>20 36</i>			4				4				4				4												
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2												
	3	<i>22</i>			3				3				3				3												
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4												
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2												
	3	<i>18</i>			3				3				3				3												
	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4				4												
<i>Des Moines.</i>																													

NAME: <i>Veitch, Mary E</i>				Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 10, 1908.</i>		
Certificate No. <i>754124</i>		NAVY WIDOW.				
Name of Saller: <i>William Henry Veitch,</i>						
Service: <i>Landsman, U.S.N.</i>						
72 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan. 18, 1913</i>	<i>MAR 2, 1913</i>			
Inc.	20	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 4 1916</i>						
6-676						

754124

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1901
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Drum	25	May 21-1918	Mch 1-1919
------	----	-------------	------------

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Feen

GROUP 2

Transferred from :

Transferred to:

Died :

Bureau notified:

Remarks :

Former Roll No.

MAR 11 1919 6-679

NAME:

Mary C. Veitch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

862966

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	³ / ₂ 210 ⁸³	1923.		1	9 4 30
		2				2				2	4 75			2	9 4 30				
		3				3				3	4 75			3	11 4 30				
		4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4 30				
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	1 4 30
		2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30				
		3				3				3	4 90.50			3	3 4 30				
		4				4				4	4 90			4	1 4				
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4								4					
GROUP 2 PAID																			
4 TO AUG. 4, 1924																			

5-681

NAME: <i>Veitch Mary Luella</i>		(S-P. A. G.)				
Certificate No. <i>714 354</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
NAVY WIDOW.		LAW: ACT APRIL 19, 1908				
Name of Sailor: <i>William</i>						
Service: <i>2 Asst Engr U S Navy</i>						
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>20 May 1910</i>	<i>4 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Esther</i>	<i>20 May 1910</i>	<i>3 Oct 1914</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Tomahawk</i>						
<i>Misc</i>						
Former Roll No.						
6-576						

NAME: Mary Juliette Welch 1283-714354																							
Last paid to:								Date: 17-25 30								Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/25	104.53	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N.D.B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7/21	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	N.D.B.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	19	EMS		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	29	MMN		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	15	M.A.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/15	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4/15	42		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7/11	42		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11/11	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	23	42	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	APR 13	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	21	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	23	42		4	4	75		4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

(2-P. A. 12)

Certificate No.

1033230

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. D 1Q Ind V Inf.

Disability

[illegible]

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

VEITCH, ROBERT

Certificate No.

1033230

ARMY INVALID.

~~LAW: Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Price: *Prot. D, 10" Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 21, 1907	JUL 19 1907	INCREASE	21	Sept 20, 1914	Oct 1, 1914
INCREASE	15	SEP 28 1909	OCT 9 1909		30	JUN 20 1918	
REISSUE.	18	MAY 3 / 1912	FEB 17 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from :

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Former Roll No. 43856. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home :

NAME Robert Veitch

Certificate No. 1033 230

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50		CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY		4 50	4 50									
JUNE 12	50	4 50	4 50									
JULY 13	50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST 28	50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: ROBERT VEITCH Foreign. Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. 1033230									
Last paid to: @ 10.4 June '07										Rate: 2130 50									
Act 6/27/90																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	10 63.		1919.	1	10 90.	9 11 150	1923.	1		
2	7/30	14 36		2	8			2	11 63.			2	11 90.	10 7 50		2			
3	9 36			3	7			3	10 63.			3	10 90.	11 9 50		3			
4	10 36			4	7			4	11 63.			4	10 90.	12 11 50		4			
1	10 36			1	6			1	15 63.			1	9 90.	1 8 50		1			
1908.	2	9 36		1912.	2	7		1916.	2	6/10 63.		1920.	2	11 90.	2 9 50	1924.	2		
3	10 36			3	9			3	13 63.			3	11 172.	3 9 50		3			
4	9 36			4	7			4	12 63.			4	10 150.	4 7 50		4			
1	9 36			1	17 45			1	15 63.			1	12 150.	1 10 50		1			
1909.	2	8 36		1913.	2	14 64		1917.	2	13 63.		1921.	2	9 150.	2 Trans. to Mo	1925.	2		
3	9 36			3	16			3	13 63.			3	8 150.	3 Payment Car		3			
4	9 47			4	13 54			4	12 63.			4	9 150.	4					
1	7 45			1	17 54			1	13 63.			1	8 150.	1					
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	11 54		1918.	2	7 63.		1922.	2	9 150.		1926.	2		
3	8			3	16 54			3	11 88.20			3		3		1930.	3		
4	7			4	15 40			4	10 90.			4		4					

NAME: Veitch William (2-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 4815 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sds USS Gr Western + Robb

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 Apr 1907	4 Oct 1907	Reis	19	25 Nov 1912	
					22 nd	14 Jan 1917	13 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/20/13 Bureau notified: NOV 19 1913

Remarks: Check No. 2696257 Dated 10/4/13 Canceled 11/18/13

Former Roll No. 2579 (92 R2) Home:

NAME: Veitch, William (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 27626 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 2 Asst Engr & 8 Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	15 June 1907				
Inc	15	14 Nov 1907	2 Dec 1907				
Accd	15		4 Jan 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Widow Mary Luella

Died: April 15 1910 Bureau notified: April 26 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12445 (28) Home:

NAME: William Veitch				2093				Certificate No. 4815											
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (92) 12 19				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 G. E. R.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	14 A. M. F.			2				2				2		
	3				3	12 A. M. F.			3				3				3		
	4	11/1	23 47		4	11 N. D. B.			4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	EBB	1912.	1	11 N. D. B.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	NDB		2	12 G. E. R.			2				2				2		
	3	15	GER		3	17 G. E. R.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	AMT	1913.	1	4 N. T.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	16	NDB		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	16	SER		3	ACT MAY 11, 1912.			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	7/7 87 10			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F.		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Veitch				2094				Certificate No. 27626											
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (29) 12 15				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/25 6.00		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	1/11			2				2				2		
	3	7/11	38 40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/10	41 00	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	NDB		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	GER		3				3				3				3		
	4	10/29	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	AMT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	NDB		2				2				2				2		
	3	20	MMN		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	18	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Veitch, William Henry

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No.

33477

NAVY INVALID.

Act June 27, 1908

Service:

Isuzu: Mercedita, Macedonian, John Adams

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	26 Sep 06	20 Oct 06				
Reis	15	19 Feb 09	13 Mar 09				
"	19	MAY 15 1912	JUN 10 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 15/13

Bureau dated:

JAN 31 1913

Remarks:

Bureau Card 1/28/13

Died Jan 15 1913

Accrued order dated

Mar 3/13

payable to widow

Mary E Veitch

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

William Henry Vetch

33477

NOV 4 - 1908

102-1519

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	45 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	45 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	55 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	57 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	"	43		2	15	45 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	9	45 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	9	45 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	45 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45 ✓		4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Veite Caroline*

Certificate No. *178482* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas Veite*

Service: *Musician 2nd U.S. Arty.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12-19 March 1886</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1877</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *11 Mch 1913* **Bureau notified:** *JUN 18 1913 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4909.*

6-579

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Veite, Hannah* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *732966* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis A. Veite*

Service: *Pvt. No. 193 Ohio V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 30. 1911</i>	<i>Nov. 27. 1911</i>			

Fees: *10 fee pd. Wm M Kerr 12/12/11*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Jan 8. 1916* **Bureau notified:** *Sub 31. 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 171200 Dated 4 Mch 16 Canceled*

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: <i>Caroline Veite</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>178482</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	8			2	15			2				2		
	3	18			3	9			3				3		
	4	10			4	7			4				4		
	1	10			1	8			1				1		
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	7		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	17			3	7			3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4		
	1	10			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	DEAD.		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hannah Veite</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>732966</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	17	25 60		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	7	36			1	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	GROUP 3		1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Veitengruber, George* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *823790* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. L. 76 Pa. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	11	Nov. 1890	18 Nov. 1892	Inc.	19	Nov 5, 1915	Sept 17, 1918 X
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			32	June 10, 1918	
		15 th 25 May 1912	16 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *15*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *196* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-631

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Veitenheimer, Marian*

Certificate No. *171690* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: *Carl Veitenheimer*

Service: *1st Lieutenant, Co E 4th U.S. Infantry*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	26 Nov. 1873	9 Feb. 1903

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: *April 15, 1917* Bureau notified: MAY 24 1917

Remarks: *Check No. 4513627 Dated 6/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *313* 6-679

NAME: *George Veitengruber* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. *823790*

Last paid to: *12/18/50* 32 50 Remarks: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	5	234 ⁷⁸		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			

NAME: *Marian Veitenheimer* Regular Establishment. Certificate No. *141690*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *104* Remarks: **WIDOW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	51		2				2		
	3	10/2			3	10/2			3	4	51		3				3		
	4	24			4	7			4	4	51		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9			1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	7			2	4	51		2				2		
	3	21			3	25			3	4	51		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4			1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4 51			2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	51		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4				4				4		

NAME: *Veith, Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *890968* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar 19 1902</i>	<i>June 23 1902</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>1902</i>	<i>Jan 15 1919</i>
				Accrued order dated <i>Jan 15 1919</i>			
				payable to widow <i>Emma F. Veith</i>			
				<i>51 422 - East 10th St.</i>			
Fees:				<i>Mount Carmel, Ill.</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: FEB 5 1919 6-681			

NAME: *Veith, Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *331799* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pl. 181" Ohio V. I.* ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability: *Rheumatism & disease of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reit</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 Feb 1904</i>	<i>19 Apr 1904</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Jan 10 1919</i>	<i>July 8 1919</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Indianapolis, Ind. June 2 1911</i>				Transferred to: <i>May 27 1911</i>			
Died: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 17 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>Apr. 7 - 1921</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>12</i> 6-681			

NAME: John Charles Veith ACT JUNE 27 1930 890968

Last paid to: Oct 19 1928 Rate: 8 Remarks: TO DATE OF LEASE

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-551

NAME: Christian Veith ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 331799

Last paid to: 4 May 1911 Rate: 32 50 Remarks: General Law

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		3 4 96	1923.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2		4 72		2		4 96		2		
	3				3		4 72		3		4 72		3		4 96		3		
	4				4		4 72		4		4 72		4		4 96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 72	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2		4 72		2		4 96		2		
	3				3		5 72		3		4 72		3		4 151 80		3		
	4				4		4 72		4		4 72		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2		4 72		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		4 72		3		4 72		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		4 72		4		4 72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4		4 72		4				4		

3-1081
4-4/26

NAME: *Veith Christian* 31390 (S-P. E. 1.)

Certificate No. *331799* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P B 181 Ohio*

Disability: *Rheum Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Feb 01</i>	<i>19 Apr 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: *6/21 Louisville Com order 5/27/11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. *34392* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Veith, Emma F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *858.976* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Pir A 119th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1900*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>November 11, 1916</i>	<i>January 15, 1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *H. J. Henning \$ 10. FEB 18 1919*

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 5 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Christian Veith</i>												Certificate No. <i>331799</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 7 ✓</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 7 ✓</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>Trans</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 72</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 72</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 72</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 72</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 72</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emma F. Veith</i>												ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>858.976</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1919. *FEB 13 503 33*
 1923. *9 4 60*
 1927. *10 4 30*
 1931. *11 4*
 1935. *12 4 30*
 1939. *1 4 30*
 1943. *2 4 30*
 1947. *3 4 85.50*
 1951. *4 4 90*
 1955. *1 4 90*
 1959. *2 4 90*
 1963. *3 4 90*
 1967. *4 4 90*
 1971. *1 4 90*
 1975. *2 4 90*
 1979. *3 4 90*
 1983. *4 4 90*
 1987. *1 4 90*
 1991. *2 4 90*
 1995. *3 4 90*
 1999. *4 4 90*
 GROUP I PAID
 10 JULY 4, 1922

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Veith, Frederick		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	575822	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt E 55 Ill V Inf		
Disability	1 25		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died *June 26 1929* Reported *JUL 11 1929*
 Remarks: *CH*

Died *June 26 1929* Accrued order dated *NOV 7 1929*
 payable to widow *Salome Veith*

*7 Park Ave.
 Hinsdale
 Ill.*

NAME: <i>Veith Frederick</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	575822	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Service:	<i>P E 55 Ill Vol Inf</i>		
Disability:			

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Aug 1913</i>
					<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 25 1913</i>	<i>" E. E. M.</i>
					<i>27</i>	<i>" " 1918</i>	<i>" "</i>
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reis to correct rate and allow increase*

Former Roll No. *54159 (ag)*

NAME: <i>Veith, Maria</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>395168</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	69
Name of Soldier: <i>Martin</i>		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service: <i>Pt G 27 + E 111 + E 109 Pa</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Jan 4-1894	Apr 18-1894
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	Oct 16. 1916	Nov 24. 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>9</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
VEITH, MARIA			
Certificate No. <i>395168</i>		ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Martin	
Service		Pt G 27 & E 111 & E 109 Pa Inf	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>July 31, 1923</i>			
Reported		AUG 24 1923	
Remarks:			
Died <i>7/31 1923</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>10-16-23</i> payable to <i>Wilhelmina Link</i>			

NAME: <i>Maria A. Veith</i>										Certificate No. <i>593529</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>65</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>24 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>24 36</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Veith</i>										Certificate No. <i>821231</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> <i>NOV 25 30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 88</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 88</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>36</i>	1912.	1		<i>8</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>3</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>DEC 2 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1		<i>8</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 74.67</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 38</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922

4-2-45

NAVY INVALID

Law, ~~Act of Jun 2, 1930~~
ACT MAY 1, 1936

Disability

[illegible]

NAME

Certificate No. 1 233 199

ACT MAY 1, 1930

For

✓ \$10. Milo B Stevens & Co. 6-18-30

✓ 33

Act of Jun 2, 1930

RATE								-30 ⁵⁵				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JAN.,												
FEB.,												
MAR.,												
APR.,												
MAY,								<i>2</i> <i>Dec</i>				
JUNE,								18-129				
JULY,								430				
AUG.,								4				
SEPT.,									CHECK			
OCT.,									CANCELED			
NOV.,												
DEC.,												

NAME PETER VEITH.

Certificate No.

629498

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Peter Veith

22202

Certificate No.

629498

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Rate:

12 150 19 27 50

Remarks:

32 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 S. E. R.	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	11 A. M. F.	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	9/3 16 27	3	18 SEP	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	12 NOV	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	10 JHT	1912. 1	18 S. E. R.	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1	
2	9 AMF	2	12 MA	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	12 4 50	2	
3	20 JHT	3	11 L. O.	3	4 57	3	4 133 80	3	13 4 50	3	
4		4	1/2 15 17	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1	18	1	4 L. O. L.	1	4 57	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
1909. 2	15 AMF	1913. 2	4 46 50	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	9 JHT	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1	7 N. T.	1	4 46 50	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2	7 S. E. R.	1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	9 S. E. R.	3	4 57	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 57	4	5 105 82	4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

PAYEE LUISA M VELA

FILE No. WC 738175

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Cards will be returned by</i>	JUL 20 1940	
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section 96368</i>		
<i>Dunlop</i>		
<i>7-17-40</i>		<i>Aht.</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Vela, Teodoro

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

920849

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Prisco A. 2nd co I / Tex vol Cav

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Apr 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Augt.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Nov 1911</i>	<i>8 Mar 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

14 Mar 1911

Bureau notified:

3-1087 & let Jos B Vale - 11/22/11

Remarks:

Ch 65-1024 to And 12/5/11 - 3-798-11/26/11

Former Roll No.

211
106

Act of June 27, 1900.

Home:

6-681

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Teodoro Vela</u>										Certificate No. <u>920849</u>									
Last paid to <u>12-4 Feb 1908 \$20</u>										Remarks: <u>KNOXVILLE</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		155	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	60		4				4				4		
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
	1				1	27	733		1				1				1		
	2		14 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		16 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		14 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		14 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		15 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		14 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 1 60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Velasquez, Antonio J* (S-P. A. 1) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *714288* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt D & K. 1 N Mex V D & E 1 N Mex V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 22 Apr 1907	<i>8 Oct 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>30 24 June 1912</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 11 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 27 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Utd Sept 11 1920 Reimbursement order dated JAN 14 1922</i>				<i>payable to Jose A Velasquez</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>49. JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>JAN 17 1922</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Velasquez Julianita L* (S-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *797932* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jose Roberto Velasquez alias Roberto Delasquez*

Service: *Pri (Capt. Mink's Dndkt Co New Mexico Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 29-1915</i>	<i>OCT 18-1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>N</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Conejas Colo</i>				<i>10/25</i>		

6-679

NAME: Antonio J. Velasquez ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, Certificate No. 714288

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 50 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	13	87.50		4	14			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4/03 28			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	3	61 55 Allowed	1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4

Returned Bu 3-1051 09/24

NAME: Julianita L. Velasquez ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. 797932

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2		W		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	11/6	26		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	20	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Belasquez Jose Novert* *alias Novert Belasquez*

Certificate No. *967.519* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Ot. Capt Minks Indpt. Co. N.M. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	6	Feb. 1907	18 Mch 1907				
REISSUE	21	Mch 27-1913	Feb 6-1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *5/21/14* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1915**

Remarks: *Wid 5/21/14* Accrued order dated *10/18/15* payable to widow *Julianita L.*

Former Roll No. *397* **JUN 27 1800** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Volbert, John*

Certificate No. *532,634* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr. I, 42" x D, 59" N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	21	Feb. 1908	<i>5 May 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Dep</i>			<i>20 Nov. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug. 1912</i>	<i>30 Mar. 1913</i>				
Fees	<i>30 15</i>	<i>Feb. 1913</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 13, 1919. D.S.* Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1919**

Remarks: *Foster, Cal*

Former Roll No. *1872/1-21548* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Jose Norberto Velasquez</i> <i>alias Roberto Belasques</i>										Certificate No. <i>967.519</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8 21</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> ACT JUNE 27, 1890													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 63</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>11/16 7560</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>W</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>16</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 24</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 24 13393</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 63</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 63</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Velbert, John</i>										Act of May 11, 1912										Certificate No. <i>532, 634</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 08 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>5.30 40</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 45</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>		1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	<i>7 45</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2				2								
	3				3	<i>7 45</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>			3				3								
	4				4	<i>11 45</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 45</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	<i>8 46 30</i>			2	<i>10 45</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2								
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3	<i>9 45</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3								
	4	<i>8 45</i>			4	<i>4 45</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4								
1909.	1	<i>15 45</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 45 72 83</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	<i>11 45</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2								
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3								
	4	<i>8 45</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4								
1910.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	<i>7 45</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2								
	3	<i>13 45</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>118</i>			3				3				3								
	4	<i>10 45</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4				4				4								

NAME: *Velde, Frederick* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1083.020* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pt D3 U.S.R. Co Mo U.S.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>151 Mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct 1907</i>			<i>21 10 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>
		<i>207 Jan 1909</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1909</i>			RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	<i>AUG 7 - 1914</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:
 Died: *June 28 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1915* Check No *8448581* Dated *AUG 4 1915* - Canceled.
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *183 JUN 27 1890* Home: *St Louis Mo*
3208 Easton ave. 6-681

NAME: *Velery Ann E.* 43794-F (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *695906* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *Obadiash B*
 Service: *Pvt & Corp. F 7 Minn Vol. Inf*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Dec 1909</i>	<i>28 Jan 1910</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

 Fees: *None*
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

 Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:
 Died: *Nov 3 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1919*
 Remarks: *by X 1169 - Fir Street Salem Oregon*
408 Franklin St St Paul, Minn. 994 - Crowell Ave
 Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Frederick Valde</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1083020</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>5.2021</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4 63	3				3				3				
	4				4	14			4	GROUP 2	4				4				4				
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19			2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13 64 50			2	4 10 19			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4 63			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4 63		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4 63			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4 63			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4 63.			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ann E Veley</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>695906</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	25	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 37		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	34	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME CAROLINE VELRY.

Certificate No.

594908

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Yrs

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHE CANCELED			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 ¹⁰	4 40 ²⁰					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Set for Dec 4/12

NAME:

Caroline Velry

Certificate No.

594908

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	OCT 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	6 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME Veley Charlotte				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 707 315		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW		
Name of Soldier John						
Service 2 Lt C 145 Ohio N G Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Jan 16, 1926						
Reported FEB 10 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: Veley Charlotte				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 707 315		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908		
Name of Soldier: John						
Service: 2 Lt C 145 Ohio N G Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	July 14, 1910	Aug 15, 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: 10 to James R. Lytle Atty.						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME CHARLOTTE VELEY

Certificate No. 707315

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME

Charlotte Veley

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

707315

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	1	4	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.51	1926.	3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1927.	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90	1927.	3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90	1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2		
	3	13	20		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			1928.	3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			1929.	4		

NAME

(G-P.A. 1)

Veley, Con Aaron

Certificate No.

1635301

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pvt., Co. F, 6th Ill. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	40	Feb. 13, 1929	Aug. 6, 1929			Dec. 24, 1929	JAN 14 1930
				Remarks:			

NAME	Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID.	Law:
Veley Corneline	579 379		Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service	9 B 111		Rose. ny
Disability:			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	14 Mch 1907	26 Oct 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to:			
Died: 7 Mch 10		Bureau notified: 31 Aug 10 - 3-798-830/10.					
Remarks: Mar 7 10		DEC 13 1929		Box 83. Wolcott		new york	
Accrued order dated							
- 22219 by widow Hattie Veley							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME

Con Aaron Veley

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1635301

Fee

\$10 John C Koepplinger Str 6 1929

73

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

2
The
6-258
4 40
4
4

NAME:

Cornelius Veley

MAY 1, 1907

Certificate No.

519.379

Last paid to:

OCT 4 1907 14

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 8 51.67	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

DEAD

122632

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Veley, George W.			
Certificate No.	806350	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt D 22 Wis Inf		
Disability	1 20		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Ino	72	April 15, 1926	May 5, 1926				
				<p>Dec 27. 1927</p> <p>JAN 11 1928</p> <p>MAY 26 1926</p>			

NAME: Veley George W.		(3-P. A. 1b)	
Certificate No.	806350	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of May 11, 1918
Service:	Pri. D 22 Wis. Inf.		
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reissue		Sept 26, 1910	Oct 10, 1910		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE		MAY 31, 1912	MAR 14, 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:		Transferred to:	
WASHINGTON			
Transf. MILWAUKEE, WIS. FEB 7 1913			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			

Former Roll No.	67221	Home:	Dis. 4/18/13
-----------------	-------	-------	--------------

Feed

GEORGE W VELEY

806350

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME:

George H. Peley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

806350

Let paid to:

Last paid to: Oct. 4/10 @ 12

Rate :

~~1872-50~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	5	55.20	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	68	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	5	45		3	4	63		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	45		4	4	63		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.	1	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	2				
	3				3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	88.20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Valley George H* 38390 1/2

Certificate No. *806.350* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Transferred to Wash Agency Feb 7 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Valley George H* 67221 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *806.350* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.**

Service: *Pri & 22 yrs*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>		<i>17 30 Jan 1892</i>	<i>22 Aug 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *66821*

Home:

6-681

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 38390 1/2

NAME: *George W. Veley* Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *George H. Veley* Certificate No. *806350*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2		6	36	2				2				2				2			
3		9	36	3				3				3				3			
4		13	36	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2		5	36	2				2				2				2			
3		5	36	3				3				3				3			
4		7	36	4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Veley Isaac N.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *578 2267* ARMY INVALID. Law: *40423*
 Service: *P. D. 9 Ind* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
 Disability: *12* ACT OF Feb. 6, 1907.
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 10 July 90</i>	<i>14 May 91</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15 12 Jan 12</i>	<i>12 29 Jan 12</i>	<i>29 Jan 12</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19 31</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>14 FEB 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Mod: *9/13/16* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1916* Check No. *2877610* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *Act 40423* Home:

6-591

NAME: *Veley John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *774 525* ARMY INVALID. Law: *373.920*
 Service: *2" L C 145 ON 91* ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15 16</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>16 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *7-3-10* Bureau notified: *JUL 26 1910*

Remarks: *Delaware O R 57*

Former Roll No. *226-02* Home:

6-591

NAME: <u>Isaac N. Veley</u>										Certificate No. <u>578227</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>X2. X5.19</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2				2						
	3				3	12	36		3	4	57		3				3						
	4				4	13	36		4	4	57		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	38.20	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2	13	45		2	4	57		2				2						
	3				3	21	45		3	4	57		3				3						
	4				4	13	45		4	4	57		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	GROUP 2					1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2			1929.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Veley</u>										Certificate No. <u>774,525</u>													
Last paid to: <u>12 MAR 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>150</u>					Remarks: <u>373.920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5/7	1.80	1911.	GROUP 3					1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/26	17		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

8/26/17 10 Widow, P.O. Delaware 7/7/10 Paid Charlotte Veley RD 7

NAME: Josiah B. Veley. Dec'd				Certificate No. 584665.																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 + 2				Remarks: Act June 27, 1890.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		REPORT FILED	1915.	1		3967	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		12 42		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		13 42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		16 42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		REPORT FILED	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		12 42		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	42		3		17 42		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4		13 42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		20 42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		14 42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		14 42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		18 42		4				4				4				4		

NAME: LAVINA S VELEY													
Certificate No. 739439													
Fees													
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

Letter to R. M. to recall 3/19

Letter to R. M. 3/19

Letter 3-10-21 3/10

Veley Lewis

Certificate No. *9412680* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
Pa 9 Apr 1890 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	16 May 06	7 July 06	Inc	19	27 July 1914	1814
Rev	12	20 Feb 1907	28 Sept 1907	Inc	22	27 July 1919	
	15	22 May 1912	19 Oct 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Inc. 72 Aug 23 1922 MAR 9 1922			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-551

Veley Laurena F. (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *691445* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert Veley*

Service: *Sgt. C. 134 Reg Vol Inf*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	6 July 09	2 Nov 09	Inc	30 May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Taper + Whitman Co</i>						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: <u>Valley Lewis Valley</u>										Certificate No. <u>941.268</u>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>40 12 15⁵⁰</u>					Remarks: <u>49 32 72</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	9	30		1911.	1	7	36		1915.	1	4	57		1919.	1	4	96		1923.	1	4	144			
	2	5				2	7				2	4	96			2	4	72								
	3	6				3	7				3	4	96			3	4	72								
	4	8	44 ⁹³			4	6				4	4	96			4	4	72								
1908.	1	8	36		1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	57		1920.	1	4	96		1924.	1	4	72			
	2	8				2	6				2	4	96			2	4	72								
	3	8				3	9				3	4	133 ⁸⁰			3	4	72								
	4	8				4	11/19	15 ⁴⁰			4	4	150			Trans. to Mo.			4							
1909.	1	8			1913.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1917.	1	4	57		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1	Payment Card			1	
	2	8				2	4				2	4	150			2			2							
	3	9				3	4				3	4	150			3			3							
	4	8				4	4				4	4	150			4			4							
1910.	1	8			1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1918.	1	4	57		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1			1		
	2	7				2	4	46 ⁵⁰			2	4	150 ²⁰⁷			2			2							
	3	8				3	7	57 ⁸²			3	4	216			3			3							
	4	7				4	4	57			4	4	106 ⁴⁰			GROUP 1 PAID GROUP 14. PAID JULY 14, 1920			4							

NAME: <u>P^a-Louisa F. Veley</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <u>691445</u>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>20 20 30</u>										Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1							
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2							
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3							
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1						
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	2	4	30		2						
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	3								
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	84	14.93		4	4	90		4	1			4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1							
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3							
	4	20	47 ²⁰		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4					4							
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1							
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2							
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3							
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					4							
										GROUP 2 PAID																			
										TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Veley Mary Jane*

Certificate No. *278886* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Lyman*

Service: *Pa 15 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>28 Dec 93</i>			
<i>Pink</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>10 Jan 1913</i>			
Fees: <i>Pay to Flora May Proctor</i>						
<i>1932 Argyle St</i>						
<i>Ill Chicago Ill</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 23-1912</i> ✓				Bureau notified: <i>July 31-1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16564</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Veley Obadiah B.* DEAD-REPT'D OCT 8 1906 38560 $\frac{1}{8}$ (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *641863* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri F, 7th Minn*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 apr 1907</i>	<i>JAN 4 1908</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>28 Jan '10</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>15 Sept 09</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Ann E</i>				DEAD-REPT'D OCT 8 1909			
Former Roll No. <i>67235</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Veley</i>				4935				Certificate No. <i>278880</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Obadiah B. Veley</i>				DEAD-REPT'D OCT 8 1909				Certificate No. <i>641863</i>															
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i> <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Veley Peter* ACT MAY 11, 1914 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *300842* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *K 16 - my vol 2a*
 Disability: *Varicella of Lt side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>7 May 91</i>	<i>30 Oct 91</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>May 7, 1914</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Jul 30, 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 May 1910</i>	<i>3 June 1910</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Sarah A. Veley</i>		
<i>Released</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Aug 1912</i>	<i>#11 Robie St</i>	<i>Park, N.Y.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/7/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 29 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *AUG 7 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Veley Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *993467* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt E 134 my v 2*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 4 1907</i>	<i>OCT 7 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 30 1909* Bureau notified: *July 17 09*

Remarks: *Bureau card 7/16/09*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Peter Velley Certificate No. 300842

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 14 15 20 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	6		1915.	8	18	2267		3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	42		2	6			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	8	7 33		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	X			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	43 80		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Robert Velley Certificate No. 993467

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	46 00		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	20	36	1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/26/22			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

11/26/22 Robert Velley Died June 30/24 Rd America Pr

NAME: *Velez, William* (S-P.A. 1) 11982

Certificate No. *120543* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Priv E 9 Mich V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>122 Aug 90</i>	<i>5 Nov 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. *35068* Home: 6-681

NAME: **Velez, Antonio** REIMBURSEMENT (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,546,472** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: **Pvt. Co. F. Porto Rico Reg. U.S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	30	July 7, 1926	May 28, 1928			Dec. 26, 1926	
Ends		Dec. 26, 1926	Date of Death				

Remarks: Payable to Gaspar Castillo, Hato Rey, Rio Piedras, Porto Rico

Died *Dec 26 1926* Reimbursement order dated JUL 12 1928

payable to *Gaspar Castillo*
Hato Rey, Rio Piedras,
Porto Rico

NAME: <i>William Velez</i>										Certificate No. <i>820 543</i>									
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907																			
GROUP 3																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
DETROIT																			

NAME: Antonio Velez										REIMBURSEMENT									
Certificate No. 1,546,472										ACT MAY 1, 1926 INVALID									
Fee No Fee																			
RATE—										30									
1923										1924									
1925										1926									
1927										1928									
1929										1930									
1931										1932									
1933										1934									
JANUARY																			
FEBRUARY																			
MARCH																			
APRIL																			
MAY																			
JUNE																			
JULY																			
AUGUST																			
SEPTEMBER																			
OCTOBER																			
NOVEMBER																			
DECEMBER																			

R. 26-119¹⁰ Amt allowed

NAME: Velguth, Marie				DEAD 43837			
Certificate No. 558,579		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of Apr 19, 1908.			
Name of Soldier: Adolph							
Service: Corp { 5-5 - Mo Vol Cav							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Q	8	5 Aug 1903	22 Aug 1903				
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:			
Died: Jan 17 1917		Bureau notified: 3		MAR 27 1917			
Remarks: 601 Tillamook St Portland Ore							
No. 3856169 Dated March 17 Cancelled							
Former Roll No. 571/15,2585				6-579			

NAME: Velie Abram								(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 701,708		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.					
Service: Plt Mt Mich O.S.								Painted Post, N.Y.	
Disability:									
ISSUES.									
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
	12	9 July 1890	18 Jan 1892						
Fees:									
Transferred from: BUFFALO					Transferred to:				
Died: 17 Sept 08		Bureau notified: 29 Michog Pm #1114							
Remarks:									
Former Roll No.					Home:				
6-581									

NAME:

Marie Velguth

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

558 579

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	86		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	27	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	86		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME:

Velie Abraham Velie

Certificate No.

701,702

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Velie, Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *401296* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pr. & 10" Mo. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 15 Apr 1907</i>	<i>4 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *14 Sep 1909* Bureau notified: **OCT 1 1 1909**

Remarks: *Pay to Frances E. Velie wife Accrued order dated 1/6/10*
See letter P. O. 114/08

Former Roll No. *26 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Velie - Arunah A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *722.215* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** *71/155* ~~401296~~

Service: *Pr G 136 N Y Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 12 1912</i>	22	50	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 12 1914</i>	<i>Mar 5. 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>22</i>	<i>Dec 12. 1919</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 16-1921</i>	<i>JUL 8 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 16 1923. Letter to Fin 1/27/23* Bureau notified: **FEB 9 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 22/1823 6 N L* Home: **MAR 17 1915** 6-681

NAME: *Velie Arunah A* (S-P. A. 1.) 11836

Certificate No. *722 715* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt S 136 NY I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>0 56 Sep 90</i>	<i>11 Feb 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *34521* Home: **1:548** 6-661

NAME: *Velie, Charles A.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 71091 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1019999* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pvt D. 13 Minn*

Disability: *Excatrix R side of abdomen res. of operation for appendicitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>26 Mar. 1902</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1902</i>				
<i>Rees 18</i>		<i>July 22 1920</i>	<i>May 11 1921</i>				
<i>W. Elliott Waggaman</i>		<i>Dec 20</i>	<i>JUN 4 1921</i>				

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9880* Home: *May 19 1921* 6-661

NAME:

Arumahl A. Velie

Certificate No.

722.215

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	20	36	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 GROUP 3				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36						2				2				2		
	3	8	36						3				3				3		
	4	9	36						4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Charles A. Velie

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1019999

Last paid to:

Rate: *8 18.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	8	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	11	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1		
	2	13	24		2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	14	24		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	8	24		4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1		
	2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Feed

678603

20 SEPTEMBER 8 10
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 ¹⁰	4 40 ²⁰	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: <i>Charlotte Velie</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>678603</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Mr. Lay 15</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>GENERAL LAW</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1			
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	3
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36 ✓	1918.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2	14	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30	3
	4				4	19	26 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4		4
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	74	36/093	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	10	30 424		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		2	
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		3	
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	60 6467		4	4	90		4		4	
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		2	
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		3	
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		4	

NAME: *Velie Ella* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 **8843**

Certificate No. *470813* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Alvanor*

Service: *Pr F 19 Mia*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	23 June 1897	1 Aug 1902	<i>Glyce D</i>	23 June 97	29 Jan 11
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 10/21</i>				Bureau notified: SEP 1 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>12584</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Velie Elvira A.* HEAD-ENTRY **97337** (2-P. A. &.)

Certificate No. *446041* ARMY WIDOW. DEC 4 1912 Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry H.*

Service: *Musc F. 8 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>7 June 1897</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Aug Oct 11-1912.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>18848</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Ella Velie</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>470813</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 30				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	7	37 23		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	Jan	42	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	10	42		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3	14	42		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	
	4	9	42		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	9	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2		
	3	11	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3		
	4	7	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4		

NAME: <i>Elvira A. Velie</i>				Certificate No. <i>446041</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEC 2 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3	
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4				4				4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	12	36		2	GROUP 1	2				2				2			
	3	14	36		3		3				3				3			
	4	18	36		4		4				4				4			
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	11	36		2		2				2				2			
	3	11	36		3		3				3				3			
	4	11	36		4		4				4				4			

NAME: *Velie, Frances E* (S-P.A.2)

Certificate No. *694644* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APR 15 1910*

Name of Soldier: *Velie, Alexander*

Service: *Co 10th Mo V S*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Oct 1909</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 9, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 11 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Velie Franklin* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P.A.1)

Certificate No. *156800* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 8, 1907*

Service: *Co 107 reg Vol. I*

Disability: *Gsw stomach & var veins of lt leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Apr 05</i>	<i>4 Aug 05</i>	Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Sep. 1913</i>	<i>25 Oct 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Sept 1908</i>	<i>16 Nov 1908</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Sept 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11/12/13</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 2 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1417935 Dated 11/14/13 Canceled 11/28/13</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Velie Isaac N.*

Certificate No. *1138.940* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pl E-77 NY VJ*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 07</i>	<i>16 Oct 07</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 25/09* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1909*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 9/11/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-68T

NAME: *Velie Isaac E* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *887562* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Clarence E.*

Service: *Lat 5.4. mo Inf*

ISSUES. *P.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 30 1918</i>	<i>May 7. 1920</i>	<i>Person</i>	<i>July 30 1918</i>	<i>Jan 30 1921</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1, 1922.</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 17 1920

6-679

NAME: Isaac N. Velie Certificate No. 1138940

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 13 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2
8th Ending Dec Aug w/19 Rd Mary End

NAME: Dora E. Velie Certificate No. 887562

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 20 14 Remarks: ACT OF JULY 18, 1918.
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 15 28	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 21 25		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 18 24		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 22 24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 18 24	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 20 24		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 17 24		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 15 42		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 22 42	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 21 42		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 14 42		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 18 42		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 14 42	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 13 42		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 13 42		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 GROUP 1 PAID		4		

TRANS. to Mo. Payment Card.
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Velie, James		(3-P. A. 1a)																					
Certificate No. 1022300	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920																				
Service Pt M 16 NY HA																							
Disability 1 20																							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE																				
	50	May 1, 1920																					
<table border="1"> <tr> <td>HOMES—Admitted</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Discharged</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>				HOMES—Admitted										Discharged									
HOMES—Admitted																							
Discharged																							
<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Inc</td> <td>72</td> <td>July 1, 1925</td> <td>Aug. 27, 1925</td> <td>Died Feb 24 1927</td> <td>Reported 1 0 1927</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="6">Remarks: chn.</td> </tr> </table>				Inc	72	July 1, 1925	Aug. 27, 1925	Died Feb 24 1927	Reported 1 0 1927	Remarks: chn.													
Inc	72	July 1, 1925	Aug. 27, 1925	Died Feb 24 1927	Reported 1 0 1927																		
Remarks: chn.																							
<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Died Feb 24 1927</td> <td>Accrued order dated AUG 1 1927</td> <td colspan="2"></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">Payable to widow Angeline M. Velie</td> <td colspan="2">Essex, Iowa.</td> </tr> </table>				Died Feb 24 1927	Accrued order dated AUG 1 1927			Payable to widow Angeline M. Velie		Essex, Iowa.													
Died Feb 24 1927	Accrued order dated AUG 1 1927																						
Payable to widow Angeline M. Velie		Essex, Iowa.																					
SEP 4 1925																							

NAME: Velie James		35484		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 1022300	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1890.	
Service: Pri M 16 A. G. H. A.		Act February 6, 1907.		
Disability:		ACT MAY 11, 1912		
ISSUES.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
8	12	27 Nov 1908	17 Dec 1908	
Reis	14	24 May 1912	7 Dec 1912	
Fees:		30 JUN 10 1918		
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 12-17-08		Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. 12/1/12		
Transferred from: DES MOINES,		Transferred to: 38 Nov 16 1918		
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Essex Iowa.				
Former Roll No. 36 338		Home:		

NAME JAMES VELIE.

Certificate No.

1022300

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	11 50 ⁴⁰							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: James Velie

Certificate No.

1022300

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Remarks:

30 38 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	102 80	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	9 24			3	9			3	4	49 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50
	4	8 24			4	7			4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
	1	14 28 92			1	4	18 33 36-		1	Inc. 54 50		1	4	150		1			Payment Card
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4			2	4	64 50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4	15-15 20		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49 50		1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	49 50		4	4	96 80		4				4		

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: *Velie Mary C. Decker* (P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *89951* ARMY WIDOW. Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Former wid. of "Almond W. Newell"*

Service: *R. F. 7 Minn. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Oct '07</i>	<i>28 July '08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milw. 7/31/08 C.O. 7/28/08 San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 7, 1916.* Bureau notified: *Letter July 28, 1916.*

Remarks: *San Del - Fresno, Calif. Rm 8 Box 114*

Former Roll No. *1758*

6-679

NAME: *Velie Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *469904* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9129

Name of Soldier: *Orville A* Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Service: *Pri 2 / Calif Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1903</i>	<i>15 Oct 1898</i>			
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1908</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Neeping Water*

Died: *Feb. 5/22* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1922* *Omaha*

Remarks: *Nebr*

Former Roll No. *10631*

6-679

NAME:

Mary C. Velie CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

89951

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	5	36		3	GROUP 3					3			3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME:

Mary C. Velie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

469904

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 APR 1908

8

DEC 23 1903

36⁰⁰

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	23	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	20	36		4	16			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1				3	
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Velie Mary G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *695310* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Isaac R. Velie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri G. 77 NY V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Sept. 09</i>	<i>18 Jan 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *A & M Conike*

\$10 pd

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Velie Nancy M.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.) **21794**

Certificate No. *581413* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Velie*

Service: *Pv. Unassd. 85 N.Y. Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 May 1904</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1904</i>			
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 3-10 PM* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8739*

6-579

NAME: <i>Mary G. Velie</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>695310</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	5	26 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Nancy M. Velie</i>				Certificate No. <i>581413</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	10	36		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
GROUP 3				DETROIT			

NAME: *Delie Sarah A* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *656381* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Walter J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Ot 6 150 G y V Drft*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	6 May 1905	25 Aug 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Ind	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Delie William W* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *719868* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Sgt F. 77. My Vol Drft*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	23 Feb-07	13 May 07				
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 29/11</i>		Bureau notified: APR 16 1912					
Remarks: <i>Bureau Card 4/15/12</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Sarah A. Velie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Certificate No. 656381

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	30		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: William H. Velie

Certificate No. 719068

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	947 ✓		2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36 ✓		3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36 ✓	1912.	1	10	40 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Veling, Andrew			
Certificate No.	478386	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt Oneida Indpt Co N Y Cav		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 16, 1923	March 3, 1924		
Reis	72	Oct. 3, 1923	April 12, 1924		

Died: Apr 5, 1925 Reimbursement order dated NOV 21 1925
 payable to Peter J. Veling
 1137 Hurst St.
 Beaver Dam, Wisconsin

Remarks: Reissue to correct commencement of increase.
 Apvch a letter to James 4/20/25
 Apvch canceled on Suppl Report 6/8/25
 ck not delivered (Letter)

MAR 11 1924 APR 15 1924

NAME: Veling Andrew		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	478386	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	55511	
Service	Pri. Oneida Indpt. Co. N. Y. Cav.				
Disability	Rheum + no. dis. heart + skin + loss teeth.				

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	May 1897	16 Sep. 1897	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	5 Jan 1910	FEB 4 1910				
Inc.	30	4 Mar 1911	MAR 24 1911				
Reis	32	Nov 23 1918	Jan 25 1919				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 06658

Home:

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

[illegible]

NAME:

NAME: Andrew Kelino

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 478386

Last paid to :

Rate:

N 21 34 32 50 Remarks:

Quark:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1922.			
	1				1	6	72		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	100
	2				2	4	78 ⁰⁰		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
	1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	96		1	4	50
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3	4	50
	4	OCT 1908			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo. 4
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
	1	5	51		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		Payment Card
	2	6	51		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	51		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	51		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
	1	4	51		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
	2	5	71 ²⁷		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
												GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME Veling Anton ^{alias} Dony		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		55519	
Certificate No. 498.856		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service Pri. Oneida Indpt. N. Y. Cav.					
Disability: Inj. head & res. total deafness of L ear					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Fees:					
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
50935					
Former Roll No. 56678			Home:		

NAME Veling Cecilia		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 801 696		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier Joseph		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt Indpt Co Oneida N Y Cav			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ 30 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4 1928	
Died		Aug. 23, 1930.	
Reported		SEP 23 1930	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Antonio Dony Veling</i>												Certificate No. <i>428850</i>											
Last paid to:				Pay: <i>850</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	18	72		3	4	72		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1	13	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	72		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2						
	3	13	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3						
	4	12	72		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2						
	3	13	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3						
	4	17	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4						

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card
GROUP 150 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: CECILIA VELING												Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 801696												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees 801696												20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
												GROUP 1	
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Veling, Cecilia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809.696* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Veling*

Service: *Private Independent Co Oneida New York Cav*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>November 29, 1915</i>	<i>December 27, 1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Joseph Beal Atty.</i>	JAN 19 1916			
	Inc 80	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 20 1916*
JAN 6 1916 6-679

NAME: *Veling Joseph* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (1.)

Certificate No. *519.378* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War*

Service: *Priv Indp Co Oneida N.Y. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>13 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Reissus</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1913</i>
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>15 Jan 1909</i>				
<i>Reissus</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>18 July 1912</i>				

Fees: *Died Nov. 23 1915* Accrued order dated *Nov 27, 1915*
payable to widow *Cecilia Veling*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *# 67 West Elm St. Oneida N.Y.*

Died: *11/23/15* Bureau notified: *DEC 7 - 1915*

Remarks: *Reissue to correct rate*

Former Roll No. Home: *JAN 6 1916* 6-681

NAME

Beilia Veling

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

801.696

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	19	14 90	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36 69		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID							

6-551

NAME:

Joseph Veling

Certificate No.

519.378

Last paid to:

Rate:

July 19 10 12 15 20

Remarks:

30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	6			3		90		3				3			
	4	7	44 ¹³		4	7			4	4	90		4				4			
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	19	50.	1920.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH					1	
	2	7			2	6	GROUP 1		2				2			2				
	3	8			3	8 ¹³			7 ¹³	3				3			3			
	4	8			4	8			60	4				4			4			
1909.	1	8	45 ⁵⁰	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	9	45.		2	4			2				2				2			
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3			
	4	7			4	4	165. ⁶⁷ ₆₀		4				4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4			

1714

NAME: <i>Veling, Mary</i>				MOTHER			
Certificate No. <i>694405</i>		ARMY DEPENDENT. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT					
Name of Soldier: <i>Edward H. Veling</i>							
Service: <i>Pl. 1st Class, Hosp. Corps. U. S. A.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>2 July 1908</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1909</i>				
Fees: <i>810 to George H. Howard - Jeffersonville Ind.</i>				Died <i>8/22/13</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>1/16/14</i>			
<i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				payable to <i>Minnie Veling</i>			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8/22/13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 5 - 1913</i>		<i>Repts by Minnie Veling</i>			
Remarks: <i>Th.</i>				<i>214 N 75 St Louisville Ky</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Veling Pauline M</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <i>499382</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob Veling</i>				Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
Service: <i>Priv. Oneida Ind. Co nyrt</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
		<i>8 June 1900</i>	<i>18 Sept 1900</i>				
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>							
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

NOV 8 1916

NAME: <i>Mary Veling</i>				Certificate No. <i>69445</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	7	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Dead Reim
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Pauline M. Veling</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>499382</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 12 26 80</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3	4	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3	3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4	7			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID

NAME:

Velting, Peter J.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

71107

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1024300

ARMY INVALID.

Law

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service:

Pri. St. Z. His

Disability:

Exostosis of R. femur following injury

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		3 Mar. 1899	May 11, 1901				
Revs. 12		June 18, 1920	Apr 4 1921				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Milwaukee, Wis.							
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
9921							

NAME

Peter J. Veling

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1024300

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4 24
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	0	4 12
	3				3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	1	4
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	1	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	1	4
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	2	4
	3				3	8	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	3	
	4				4	11	24		4	4	24		4	11	24		4	4	
	1	JAN 4 1909			1	4	24		1	4	24		1	4	24		1	1	
1909.	2	6	24	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	24	1921.	2	4	24	1925.	2		
	3	9	24		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	5	24		4	4			4	4	24		4	4	36		4		
	1	4	24		1	4	24		1	4	24		1	4	36		1		
1910.	2	6	24	1914.	2	4	24	1918.	2	4	24	1922.	2	4	36	1926.	2		
	3	5	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME Veliz, David E.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 39304

NAVY INVALID

Concurrent

Law: Act of June 5, 1920.

Service

Disability Musc 2 class U S S Independence Scindia & Phila U. S. Navy

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	18 30	S ept 27 1922 Dec. 30, 1925	Jan. 30, 1926			APR 17 1926
				Died <i>Apr 1, 1926</i> Reported <i>APR 17 1926</i>		
				Remarks: Concurrent with REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT		
				@ \$17.86 under Sec. 4756		
				Died <i>Apr 1, 1926</i> Accrued order dated FEB / 1927		
				payable to widow <i>Edna J. Minor John L. & Ernest J.</i>		
				Authority filed with <i>Minor's</i> original voucher.		
				<i>Jessie Petrovich</i>		
				MAY 24 1927		

NAME:

Veliz David E.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

39304

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Musc. 2nd Class U. S. S. Independence

Disability:

Scindia and Philadelphia

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 9, 1920</i>	<i>July 25, 1921</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 26, 1923</i>				
Fees <i>\$20 P. J. Lockwood & Co. Rd. 9/8/21</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Concurrent with allowance under section 4756 P. S.</i>							
<i>cl 39.304-17th P.E.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 10 1921</i>				Home:			

NAME DAVID E VELIZ

Certificate No.

39304

Fees

CONCURRENT

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	18	18	18	30	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: David E. Veliz					Certificate No. 39.304				
Last paid to:			Rate: 12/18			Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 36	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 9 4 12	2	
3		3		3		3	1 1 4 12	3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 12	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12	1925. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 47 12	2	
3		3		3		3	1 8 4 18	3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 18	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1926. 1	
2		2		2		2	9/8 106	2	
3		3		3		3	17 36	3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

NAME: VELIZ, DAVID E (2-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 39304

Service: Muson 2 cl U.S. S. Independence

Disability: Twenty years service.

NAVY INVALID

Law: Concurrent REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
17.86		July 22, 1907			
				Died APR 1, 1926	Reported APR 17 1926
				Concurrent with ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 @ \$30.	
				David E	

NAME: Veliz David E. 50257 (2-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 39304

Service: Muson 2 cl U.S. S. Independence

Disability: Twenty years service.

NAVY INVALID. Regular Establishment

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig. 17.86		22 July '07	26 Sep '07				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, June 5, 1920
Now a pensioner under

Transferred to:

Died: at \$ 12 per month, Cif. No. 39304

Remarks: 16 Maine St. Vallejo, Calif. Main Island, Cal.
Admitted to U.S. Naval Hosp. Apr. 1/18 Dischd. Apr. 19/18

Former Roll No. 283

Home:

NAME		DAVID E VELIZ											
Certificate No.		39304				CONCURRENT		Regular Establishment.					
Fees													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	17.86	17.86	17.86	17.86									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4	4									
MARCH		4	4	4									
APRIL		4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4	4										
JUNE		4	4										
JULY	4	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4	4										

NAME: <i>David E. Veliz</i>										REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.										Certificate No. <i>39304</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>17.86</i>										Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.										
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 53.58	1915. 1	4 53.58	1919. 1	4 53.58	1923. 1	9 4 53.58	1927. 1		1931. 1		1935. 1		1939. 1		1943. 1											
2		2	6 53.58	2	4 53.58	2	4 53.58	2	4 53.58	2	4 17.86	2		2		2		2											
3		3	9 53.58	3	4 53.58	3	4 53.58	3	4 53.58	3	4 17.86	3		3		3		3											
4		4	5 53.58	4	4 53.58	4	4 53.58	4	4 53.58	4	4 17.86	4		4		4		4											
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 53.58	1916. 1	4 53.58	1920. 1	4 53.58	1924. 1	4 53.58	1928. 1	1 4 17.86	1932. 1		1936. 1		1940. 1		1944. 1											
2	8 53.58	2	6 53.58	2	4 53.58	2	4 53.58	2	4 53.58	2	4 17.86	2		2		2		2											
3	7 53.58	3	6 53.58	3	4 53.58	3	4 53.58	3	4 53.58	3	4 17.86	3		3		3		3											
4	8 53.58	4	4 53.58	4	4 53.58	4	4 53.58	4	4 53.58	4	4 17.86	4		4		4		4											
1909. 1	5 53.58	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 53.58	1921. 1	4 53.58	1925. 1	4 53.58	1929. 1	5 4 17.86	1933. 1		1937. 1		1941. 1		1945. 1											
2	4 53.58	2		2	4 53.58	2	4 53.58	2	4 53.58	2	4 17.86	2		2		2		2											
3	9 53.58	3		3	4 53.58	3	4 53.58	3	4 53.58	3	4 17.86	3		3		3		3											
4	6 53.58	4	4 53.58	4	4 53.58	4	4 53.58	4	4 53.58	4	4 17.86	4		4		4		4											
1910. 1	9 53.58	1914. 1	4 53.58	1918. 1	4 53.58	1922. 1	4 53.58	1926. 1	4 53.58	1930. 1	1 4 17.86	1934. 1		1938. 1		1942. 1		1946. 1											
2	6 53.58	2	4 53.58	2	18 42.86	2	4 53.58	2	4 53.58	2	2 4 17.86	2		2		2		2											
3	7 53.58	3	4 53.58	3	4 53.58	3	4 53.58	3	4 53.58	3	4 17.86	3		3		3		3											
4	8 53.58	4	4 53.58	4	4 53.58	4	4 53.58	4	4 53.58	4	4 17.86	4		4		4		4											
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1930																													

NAME: *Veller Alfred G.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *3444* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1144801* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Cpl L 15 U.S.C.*

Disability: *Dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 16 Dec 07</i>	<i>26 Mar 08</i>				
		<i>Inc 8 11 June '13</i>	<i>18 Aug '13</i>				
		<i>Reis 12 July 6-1920</i>	<i>JUL 8- 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee M. Elliott Haggaman Co. AUG. 16 1921*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3204* Home: *AUG 3 1921* 6-651

NAME: *Vellom Jeannette* (3-P. A. 2.) **21180**

Certificate No. *456965* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. G. 58 Ind.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 30 July 97</i>	<i>79 Dec 97</i>			
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 12. 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 21 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 714040* 6-679

NAME: <i>Alfred G. Veller</i>										WAR WITH SPAIN. Certificate No. <i>1144801</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>6.85/12</i>					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	10	4	12		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	11	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1			
	2				2	7	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	2	4		12	2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	3	4		12	3		
	4				4	13	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2			
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3			
	4	6	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	4	24		4	4	36		4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Jeannette Vellow</i>										Certificate No. <i>456965</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: GENERAL LAW													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Velman, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *766396* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Velman, Henry*

Service: *Pr IV 35" Mo JUS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>2 Apr 1906</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/24-17</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 15 1917				
Remarks:		Check No. <i>4926015</i> Dated <i>AUG 4 1917</i> Canceled.				
Former Roll No. <i>38</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Velmar, Julia*

Certificate No. *793.095* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *John Velmar* *Name of soldier changed from John Gillmar*

Service: *Private 1st Regt Vermont Cavalry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W						
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>March 2. 1915</i>	<i>July 8. 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: <i>No Atty.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 27, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: APR 25 1917				
Remarks:		Check No. <i>4040927</i> Dated <i>APR 4 1917</i> Canceled.				
OCT 31, 1916						
JUL 30 1915						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: *Elizabeth Uelman* Certificate No. *766396*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **12** Remarks: **19 Apr. 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2		36		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-361

NAME: *Julia Uelman* Certificate No. *793095*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **12 20** Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-361

NAME

(2-P.A. 1)

Velos, Alipio

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

1562152

Service

Pvt., 22nd Co., Philippine Scouts, U. S. A.

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted										
Orig.	50	Nov. 22, 1926	Sep. 21, 1927	Discharged										
				Dec 24, 1927	Reported	APR 28 1928								
				Dec 4 1927 - am.										

NAME:

Velos Henry C

Certificate No.

1118353

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907¹

Law:

~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service:

Miss. D. 157. May 75.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	18 Nov 05	3 Feb 06				
Reis	12	10 June 09	23 June 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 28/10

Bureau notified:

7/16/10

Remarks:

Bureau Card 7/15/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME Alipio Velos

Certificate No.

1562152

Fees

✓ \$10 Milo B Stevens & Co OCT 13 1927

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY						4	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER					13	510						
NOVEMBER					4	50						
DECEMBER					4							

17^a
NAME: Henry C Velser

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 111835

NOV 4 - 1908

Date:

~~4~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
1907.		2		1911.		2		1915.		2		1919.		2		1923.		2		1927.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	10 18 ✓	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	6 18 ✓			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	5 28 ✓			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	8 36 ✓			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	5 36 ✓	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7 36 ✓			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	Dead			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	9 26 11 27 Trading Dead			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Velsor Jane E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *567806* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Capt 645 82d V Engrs*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.	<i>12 Nov 1913</i>	<i>26 Feb 1914</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: *Velsor Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *708745* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry C. Velsor*

Service: *Musn 20. 159 82d V S.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 July 1910</i>	<i>19 Sept 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>none</i>					
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 7, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 21 1920		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

5678d6

MAY 4 - 1909

Date: 12 21 25-30 Remarks:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	22	4		30	2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	14.93		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			
GROUP 2 PAID 1 AUG. 4, 1930																								

NAME:

8^a Margaret Velsor

Certificate No.

ificate No. 708745

Last paid to :

Rate: 1 2 20 25-30	Remarks:
--	----------

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	12 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	11 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	8 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	13 36 ✓	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	8 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	7 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	14 36 ✓		4	13 14.93 36		4	GROUP 2		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 ✓		2	4 60		2			2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3			3			3	
	4			4	4		4	4 64.67 60		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2			2	
	3	9/26 10 80		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4	11 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4			4	10 7 1/4

28866 51.99

Velte Frederick

Certificate No. <i>658.317</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT FEB. 8th. 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pri K 51 Wis. Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Issue	12	<i>Feb 07</i>	MAR 15 1907	Inc	21	<i>Dec 10 1913</i>	APR 15 1914
<i>Inc</i>	15	<i>14 Dec 08</i>	<i>23 Dec 08</i>		30	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Pri</i>	18	MAY 27 1912	JUN 13 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc. 72 <i>Oct 1 1920</i> ⁷⁶ OCT 30 1920			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

510.99

Former Roll No. *66760*
Act June 27 '90

Home:

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME
Velte, Gottlieb

Certificate No. 892361	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt G 28 Wis Inf		
Disability 1 28		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Mar 3 1925</i>	APR 18 1925
				Remarks: <i>37087 (W)</i>			

NAME: <u>Frederick Velte</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <u>658.317</u>														
Last paid to: <u>JAN 4 1907</u>										Rate: <u>12 75 18 21 30 72</u>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1													
	2	10	33 33		2	5	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	72		2													
	3	10	36		3	7	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	72		3													
	4	9	36		4	5	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	72		4													
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1													
	2	13	36		2	8	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	72		2													
	3	8	36		3	8	45		3	4	63		3	4	132		3	4	72		3													
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4													
1909.	1	5	38 00	1913.	1	4	45 70	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1													
	2	6	45		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	216		2				2													
	3	12	45		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	216		3				3													
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	63		4	4	216		4				4													
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	54 40	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1													
	2	5	45		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	216		2				2													
	3	6	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	216		3				3													
	4	6	45		4	4	63		4	4	97 20		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4													

NAME													GOTTLIEB VELTE,																									
Certificate No.													892361													Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees																																						

NAME: *Velte, Gottlieb* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 57797 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *892 361* ARMY INVALID. ~~38892~~ *11th, 1912*
 Service: *Pr. 28 Indpt. Inf.* ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	19 Feb., 1907	APR 13 1907	Inc	30	June 20 1912	Aug 3 1916
Inc	15	Sept. 30, 1911	Oct. 16, 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	24 1912	NOV 14 1918	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

51141

Former Roll No. *66828* Home:

NAME: *Veltman, Charles L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *812 785* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pr 28 Indpt. Batty N.Y. Vol. L.A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	13 Mch 1907	26 Oct 1907		30	10 June 1912	3 Apr 1913
Reis.			5 Apr 1912				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *July 27 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 24 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *91 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: Hottlieb Gelte Certificate No. 892361

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 Rate: 10 15 25 30 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	27	6 ⁰⁰		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	13	36		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	6	36		2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		4 150
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	128		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME: Charles G. Veltman Certificate No. 812785

Last paid to: Rate: 20.30 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	23			3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4	108.19		2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	90			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		

NAME: *Veltman Emma* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *878 579* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. B. 4th N.Y. City Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>	<i>June 27-1919</i>	<i>Oct 21-1919</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees:	<i>Patrick H. Conery</i>	<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>11/6/19</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 28 1919</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Veltman John* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *753 728* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt B 4th N.Y. Vol. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>21</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Oct 1914</i>	<i>19 Apr 1913</i>
				<i>27</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>" 1919</i>	
Fees:				<i>38</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:		Accepted order dated <i>10/21/19</i>			
<i>June 15-1919</i>		<i>7/2-19</i>		<i>26</i> paid <i>6/15 1919</i> payable to widow <i>Emma</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>331 JUN 27 1890</i>				<i>OCT 28 1919</i> 6-681			

NAME: Emma Veltman Certificate No. 878579

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
10 AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: John Veltman Certificate No. 753728

Last paid to: Rate: 12 X 20 X 5 X 38 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 64.50	1919.	1		4 114	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 64.50		2		4 114		2		
	3				3				3		4 64.50		3				3		
	4		11		4				4		4 64.50		4		6 53.20		4		
1908.	1		31	1912.	1			1916.	1		4 64.50	1920.	1		26	1924.	1		
	2		11		2				2		4 64.50		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3		12		3				3		4 64.50		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 64.50		4				4		
1909.	1		13	1913.	1			1917.	1		4 64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		13		2		4 49.19		2		4 64.50		2				2		
	3		13		3				3		4 64.50		3				3		
	4		13		4		4 49.50		4		4 64.50		4				4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1		4 49.50	1918.	1		4 64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12		2		4 49.50		2		4 64.50		2				2		
	3		13		3		4 49.50		3		4 94.20		3				3		
	4				4		40.5 53		4		4 114		4				4		

NAME: *Velton Caroline* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *419883* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Philip Velton*

Service: *Cot. Co. 43 "and Lt. 74" Ohio Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 July 1894</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1896</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 18, 1908.</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 5-1913* Bureau notified *FEB 28 1913 3-798*

Remarks: *Died Jan. 5, 1913. Reimbursement order dated APR 10, 1913 1100 Second St. payable to Mary Velton 12⁹⁰ Moundsville W. Va. Former Roll No. 15365*

NAME: *Velwick Charles* 35347 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *821326* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri' 2^d Nebr Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>18 Apr 1907</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25-1913* Bureau notified *APR 21 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Dawson Neb.*

Former Roll No. *36242 a 2.* Home: *Humboldt Nebr*

Oliver Nelson

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

4198

06. 12

Remarks:

REIMBURSEMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Charles Velvick*

Certificate No. 821326

4 JAN 1908 12

Rate: 20

JAN

20 1908 68 27

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12 82			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	13 60			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8 60			4	14			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7 60		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	Check No. 561-107			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

Det. Dranice

Certificate No. <i>1170.663</i>	NAVY INVALID.	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT					
Service: <i>Hospital Apprentice U. S. Navy</i>							
Disability: <i>Pulmonary tuberculosis</i>							
ISSUES:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Eng 8</i>		<i>Jan 21 1916</i>	<i>June 9 1916</i>				
<i>1st</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 9-1919</i>	<i>Aug 14 1919</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 17 1916 SEP 5 1919</i>							
Home:							

6-517

Francis J. Kelly REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907	1			1911	1			1915	1			1919	1	4	24	1923	1			72
	2				2				2	4	24		2				24			
	3				3				3	4	24		3				24			
	4				4				4	4	72		4				24			
1908	1			1912	1			1916	1			1920	1	4	72	1924	1			24
	2				2				2	30	35 ⁴⁷		2	4	72		2			24
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	72		3			24
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	72		4			24
1909	1			1913	1			1917	1	4	24.	1921	1	4	72	1925	5	4		24
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	72		6	4		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	72		8			
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	72		4			
1910	1			1914	1			1918	1	4	24	1922	1	4	72	1926	1			
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	72		2			
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	72		3			
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	72		4			
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922								

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME		JOSEPHINE VELZ											
Certificate No.		583099											
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 8													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 1/19						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

Letter to Bue
3/20/81
1/13/27

NAME:		Josephine Velz																	
Last paid to:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Rate:		25-30																	
Remarks:		19 Apr. 1908																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
10 AUG. 4, 1923

NAME **Velzy Artiametia** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **786 415** **ARMY WIDOW** Law:

Name of Soldier **Milton**

Service **Pt C 104 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Oct 18, 1926				
Reported		NOV 10 1926				
Remarks:						

NAME **Velzy Artiametia** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **784 413** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 18th 1908**

Name of Soldier **Milton**

Service **Pt C. 104 N Y I.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
70						
Orig	12	Mar 21-1914	Dec 14-1914	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: 10 to Edgar J. Gadden V						
Wash. D.C.						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: Grandville Mich						
Former Roll No. 12 17 74 OCT 21 1916						

6-579

NAME ARTIAMETIA VELZY

Certificate No. 784413

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Artiametia Velzy</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>784413</i>			
Last paid to: <i>writes</i>		Rate: 20 <i>25</i>		Bonds: <i>30</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1 4 36	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1 4 90
	2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		
	3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4		
	4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1 4 36	1920.	1 4 75	1924.	1 4 30
	2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		
	3		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		
	4		4 5 58.93		4 4 90		4 4 30		
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1 4 60	1921.	1 4 90	1925.	1 4
	2		2 4 60		2 4 90		2 4		
	3		3 4 60		3 4 90		3 4		
	4		4 4 69.87		4 4 90		4 4		
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1 4 90	1926.	1 4
	2		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4		
	3		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4		
	4		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4		
		<i>12/15 10120</i>				GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924			

(3-P. A. 1.)

Velzy, Margery L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **97433**

Certificate No. **344974** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act. April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Charles**

Service: **Pri F. 37 Wis**

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		19 APRIL 1908	27 Sept 1892			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **18963** **JAN 16 1917** 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

Velzy - Milton **22987**

Certificate No. **67515** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: **Pri 6 10th N Y**

Disability: **91 wd hand with amput of thumb**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 16		12 Feb 90	29 Apr 90	Pri 16		June 3-1912	
				and 20		March 30-1915	
				" 24		" " 1920 April 12-1913	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: **March 5, 1914** Bureau notified: **MAR 14 1914** **3-1081**

Remarks: **Death reported by P. M. at Grandville**

Mch 5. 1914 Accrued order dated **DEC 14 1914** **Grandville, Mich Mich.**

able to widow **Artiametia Velzy**

Former Roll No. **16049** Home: **19769** 6-581

ORIGINAL DEC 16 1914

NAME: *Margery L. Velzy*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *344974*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12* ~~20~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	3	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1926.	3	4	
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1927.	4	4	
1909.	1	22	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	16	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90	1927.	3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90	1928.	4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2		
	3	26	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	4		
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922																1930.			

NAME: *Milton Velzy*Certificate No. *67515*

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

16-116-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	48		2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3	8	48		3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4	8	48		4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	48		2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3	7	48		3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4	4	48		4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1	9	48	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	48		2	5	48		2				2			1926.	2		
	3	8	48		3	4	48		3				3			1927.	3		
	4	6	48		4	4	48		4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1	5	48	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	48		2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3	7	48		3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4	8	48		4				4				4			1929.	4		
GROUP 3 Inc Chr. 4122 1478 cancelled DEAD 11/15 4907																1930.			

NAME: Delaney, Oliver (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 247046 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War
 Service: Co 104 May 28 1901
 Disability: Throat and pericardial heart
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30		15 Aug 1900	28 May 1901				
Reid 40		Aug 26 1918	Oct 26 1918				

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: _____
 Died: 11/11/18 Bureau notified: NOV 21 1918 cd 10/26/18 - fed
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: Van Roy Mary (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 893251 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Michael Van Roy alias Mitchell Van Roy
 Service: P W 2 Clemm Ind
 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Act of July 16, 1918.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		July 27 1918	Oct 20 1920	Edward P	July 27 1918	Oct 17 1918
Inc 20		September 1, 1922		Louella W		Oct 21 1920
				Arthur J		Mar 27 1925
				Thomas J		Dec 29 1927
				Mary M		Oct 19 1929

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ OCT 27 1920 6-579

NAME: Oliver Velzy ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 247046

Last paid to: 50 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2		GROUP 1		2			
	3				3	6				4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4				4	90		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	90		2	6				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	8				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	14				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90			4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Mary Ann Roy ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Certificate No. 893251

Last paid to: 12 18 20 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 13 36	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 18 33 40		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 13 32		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 13 32		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 16 32	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 15 32		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 28 32		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		NOV 2 530 07	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		20 55 20		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 54		3		
	4				4				4				4		29 54		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		14 54	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		13 54		2		
	3				3				3				3		28 54		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **VENA, GEORGE** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **922820** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. G, 36" U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		31 May 1911	9 June 1911				
REISSUE 15		Aug 15, 1912	MAY 26 1913				
17		June 18, 1914					
Fees: 23		June 18, 1918					
30		June 18, 1913					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *April 19, 1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 25 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Lide water Va.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Vena, George* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **922820** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri G 36 USC US*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8		22 Jan 1902	9 Sept 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *43775* Home:

6-681

NAME: GEORGE VENA												Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 922820			
Last paid to: JUN 4 1911 @ 8				Rate: 15.				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1911. 2: X X X
 1911. 3: 83653
 1911. 4: 8.3.6
 1912. 1: 18 36
 1912. 2: 10
 1912. 3: 7
 1912. 4: 4
 1913. 1: 4
 1913. 2: 4 36 28.20
 1913. 3: 4
 1913. 4: 4 45.
 1914. 1: 4 45-
 1914. 2: 4 45-
 1914. 3: inc. DEAD inc.
 1914. 4: GROUP 3
 1916. 2: 4907 73
 1922. 2: cancelled

NAME: George Vena												Certificate No. 922820							
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 8				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1911. 2: 8 24
 1911. 3: 8 24
 1911. 4: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.
 1911. 4: GROUP 3
 1908. 2: 9 24
 1908. 3: 10 24
 1908. 4: 8 24
 1909. 1: 10 24
 1909. 2: 11 24
 1909. 3: 10 24
 1909. 4: 8 24
 1910. 1: 7 24
 1910. 2: 10 24
 1910. 3: 8 24
 1910. 4: 7 24

NAME: America A. Venable Certificate No. 889877

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1920

NAME ANDREW F VENABLE ~~SPECIALIST~~

Certificate No. 1175707 WAR WITH SPAIN

Fees _____ Act of June 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	18	18										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 12	4										
FEBRUARY		4 12	4										
MARCH		4 12	4										
APRIL		4 12	4										
MAY		4 18	4										
JUNE		4	4										
JULY	4	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED

9/21/1920 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Venable Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1175-707* ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT
 Service: *Corp. C. 6 U.S.A.* War With Spain

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Mch 4. 15</i>	<i>Mch 31. 15</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Damascus, Va.*

Former Roll No. *APR 5. 1915* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Venable Annie E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *662080* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William Venable Jr*

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>28 Apr 1908</i>	<i>14 Oct 1908</i>

Fees: *10 fee W. G. McClellan*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died: *5/20/16* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2094760 Dated JUL 4 1916*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Andrew P. Venable SPECIAL ACT. War With Spain Certificate No. 1175-707

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Annie E. Venable 12521 Certificate No. 662080

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	18 482			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	14 A M			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 NT		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 MA			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	15 A M F			3	4			3				3		
	4	11/6	62 40		4	14 0 0			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	18	SEH	1913.	1	4 NDB		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	400		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	15	AMF		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	16	SEH		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14 N. D. B			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	12 400			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	22 400			4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME:

Venable, Arthur

(3-P. A. I.)

13

Certificate No.

844.807

ARMY INVALID **DEAD**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Ot. 6, 50' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	May 6/07.	Oct. 17/07.				
INCREASE	20	Jan. 14/11	Jan. 24/11				
REISSUE	21	May 22-1912	Oct 12-1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 3. 1916.

Bureau notified:

FEB 7 1916

Check No. 9920354. Dated Feb. 4. 1916 Canceled.

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: 7

Arthur Venable

Certificate No.

844,807

Last paid to:

13

Rate: 15 20 21

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 48 ³³	1915.		1	4 63	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	4 63			2				2									
		3				3	4 63			3				3									
		4	5 53 ⁸⁰			4	4 63			4				4									
1908.		1	4 45	1912.		1	6 60	1916.		1	4 63	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	4 45			2	GROUP 1			2				2									
		3	4 45			3				3				3									
		4	4 45			4				4				4									
1909.		1	4 45	1913.		1	4	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	4 45			2				2				2									
		3	5 45			3				3				3									
		4	5 45			4	4 63.			4				4									
1910.		1	4 45	1914.		1	4 63	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	4 45			2				2				2									
		3	5 45			3	4 63			3				3									
		4	4 45			4	4 63			4				4									

6-251

NAME: <i>Venable, Caroline C.</i>						
Certificate No. <i>19738</i>	NAVY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>				
Name of Sailor: <i>Joseph C. Venable</i>						
Service: <i>Hdtg Gunner US Navy</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 1908</i>	<i>JUL 29 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 4, 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 2 1911 3-798</i>				
Remarks:		<i>OCT 20 1911</i>				
Died <i>Aug 1911</i>		Reimbursement order dated <i>Aug 1911</i>				
payable to <i>Emma D. Venable</i>		<i>\$24.40</i>				
Former Roll No.		<i>116 Henry St. Brooklyn N.Y.</i>				

NAME

Caroline B. Venable

79735

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Venable Christiana* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *833.554* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James.*

Service: *Priv 93 126th Illinois Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>May 3, 1917</i>	<i>November 5, 1917</i>			
<i>1</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>	<i>J.</i>			

Fees: *etc fees*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 30 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 13 1911* 6-579

NAME: *Venable Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1196.047* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. F. 29 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Nov 29, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 6, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Wilson & Co. pd 1/12/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Christiana Venable</i>												Certificate No. <i>833.554</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NOV 26 1906
4 74.87
4 75
4 75

GROUP 1
GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Edward Venable</i>												Certificate No. <i>1196.047</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

4 36
4 36
4 36
4 36

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Venable, Edward W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>23 53-K</i>	
Certificate No. <i>398763</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Corp. E 10 N J & 2 Lt B 10 N J</i>			
Disability: <i>Injury to back & hips; severe deafness both ears.</i>			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	2	<i>Sept. 16/85.</i>	<i>June 8/88.</i>
REISSUE	22	<i>Dec. 29/88.</i>	<i>Jan. 20/90.</i>
"	<i>25</i>	<i>May 31/12</i>	<i>Nov 5/12</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
VENABLE, EDWARD W			
Certificate No. <i>398763</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service <i>Corp E 10 N J & 2 Lt B 10 N J</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>June 30 1923</i>		Reported <i>JUL 9 1923</i>	
Remarks:			
<i>June 30 1923</i>		<i>OCT 25 1923</i>	
Reimbursement order dated		<i>83 Church st</i>	
payable to <i>Clara Havens</i>		<i>Bridgeton</i>	
		<i>N.J.</i>	

NAME: 53-K 23					Edward H. Venable.					Certificate No. 398.763.													
Last Paid to:					Rate: 22:25:30.40					50													
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					ACT OF MAY 11, 1919																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	66	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	66		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	66		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	66		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	66	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	66		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	66		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5 ²⁹	66 ^{16³⁰}		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card	1	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	66		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	66	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	66		2	4	75 ²⁸		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	66		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	66		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4				4				

[illegible]

NAME: *Venable, Fenton* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *375677* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P E 29 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Ch diarr and res piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>17 Aug 1904</i>	<i>19 Oct 1904</i>	<i>Died Dec 4</i>		<i>1914</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Dec 30 1915</i>
							<i>payable to widow Mary A. Venable</i>
							<i>Springerton, Ill.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *12/4/14* Bureau notified: **JAN 1 2 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32874* Home: **AUG 13 1915** 6-651

NAME: *Venable, Frances M* ✓ (S-P. A. 2.) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *308542* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Venable, George F*

Service: *Pr a 2nd May 1914*

85 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>8 Oct 1891</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1912</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>				
	<i>35</i>	<i>June 5, 1920</i>	<i>July 16, 1920</i>			

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 11, 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1928**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56* Died *2/11/23* Monisment order dated *4-18-23*
payable to *Charles L. Luce* **MAY 8 1923** 6-679

NAME: Fenton J Venable 7972 375,677

Last paid to: Rate: 24

Remarks: To date of death

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 SER			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 SER			1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB			2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4	9 NDB			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72			1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4				4		

NAME: Frances M Venable Certificate No. 308542

Last paid to: Rate: 12 EQ 25 35 19 Apr. 1908

Remarks: Special Act

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14			1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	35
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1917.	1	4	105	1921.	1	4	35
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4 36			1	4	75	1918.	1	4	105	1922.	1		
	2	13			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	105		2		
	3	13			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	105		3		
	4	14			4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	105		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL

CHEQUE CANCELED

3-1081

2/24

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Venable Frank J**

Certificate No. **1196032** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private Co. B, 42d U. S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Nov. 29, 1920	Dec. 5, 1921				

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **DEC 10 1921** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Venable, Franklin* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *431575* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co A 145th Ill V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	15	May 1907	27 Dec 1907	Inc.	18	May 11 1915	July 3 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				21 May 11 1920	
15	23	May 1912	27 Nov 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	
Sub 24	June 8, 1918	Aug 6, 1918					
Sub 25	June 9, 1918	by reason of al					
<i>lowance under Act May 11, 1912</i>				<i>viewed Feb 11, 1920 Accrued order dated July 1920</i>			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: 2124-20			
Died: <i>Feb. 11, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 25 1920 Pension paid.			
Remarks: <i>America St.</i>							
ONE-HALF SUSPENDED							
BUREAU ORDER OF Oct 29-1919				<i>Wife, Act 3 March '99.</i>			
<i>of Desorption from Jan. 21-1919</i>				<i>Desorption from Jan. 21-1919</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>89.</i> GENERAL LAW				Home: <i>P. Only - No. 77</i>			

JUL 9 1920 6-681

NAME: Frank J. Venable										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										Certificate No. 1196032									
Last paid to:										Rate: 15										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4				
										GROUP 1 PAID																			
										40 JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: Franklin Venable										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										Certificate No. 431575									
Last paid to:										Rate: 12.50 78 30										Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1				
	2				2	13	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				
	3				3	14	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				
	4				4	14	36		4	4	54		4	18	90		4				4				4				
1908.	1	11	58 53	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	X	X	1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1				
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	54		2	7/19	143 00		2				2				2				
	3	12	36		3	23	36		3	4	54		3	26			3				3				3				
	4		36		4	15	36		4	4	54		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1				
	2	13	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2				2				
	3	13	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3				3				
	4	13	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1				
	2	12	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2				2				
	3	13	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3				3				
	4	14	36		4	4	45		4	5	90 40		4				4				4				4				

NAME OF SOLDIER Venable, Gus				(3-P. A. 3)		
Certificate No. 946,303		ARMY MINORS		Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		
Service of Soldier Pvt. Unassigned 24th U.S. Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>4</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	20	Jan. 2, 1924 ^R	March 13, 1924	Junior	Jan. 2, 1924	Dec. 6, 1925
Guardian Mary Venable 3/27/24				Appointed by Montgomery Co. Ohio Prob. Ct.		
				Amount of Bond \$600		
				Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office apr 1924		
Remarks: Dropped DEC 22 1925						
APR 2 1924						

NAME: Venable Gus				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 115-9-262		ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Service: Pri. Unassigned 24 U.S. I.							
Disability: Dis of lungs							
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	13	Feb 09	14 Feb 10				
115-9-262		OCT 9 1912	NOV 18 1912				
For 72 by J. R. B. McBean Jan. 9, 1913							
TRANS. FROM WASHINGTON				Transferred to:			
COMRS. ORDER OF COLUMBUS, OHIO.							
Died: Jan. 14-1919				Bureau notified: FEB 11 1919 8-1081			
Remarks: Died Jan 14 1919 Accrued order dated APR 10 1920				22 49 Germantown St. Dayton, Ohio.			
payable to widow Mary Venable							
Former Roll No. APR 17 1920				ORIGINAL			

NAME Gus Venable

Certificate No. 946,303

Fees No Fee

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Mary Venable Gdn

RATE--		24	24									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			9-24									
FEBRUARY			7-24									
MARCH		n	9-24									
APRIL		14-73 ⁶⁰	8-24									
MAY		8-24	7-24									
JUNE		17-24	8-24									
JULY		9-24	9-24									
AUGUST		7-24	10-24									
SEPTEMBER		9-24	10-24									
OCTOBER		8-24	8-24									
NOVEMBER		10-24	9-24									
DECEMBER		8-24	12-26 ⁴⁰									
			ends									

NAME: Gus Venable

War with Spain.

Certificate No.

1159.262

Last paid to:

10-4 Aug 12

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	51	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 51	2		2		2	
3		3		3	15 51 C.H.	3		3		3	
4		4		4	14 51 CH	4	DEAD	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	11 51 CH	1920. 1	51 23 ²³	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	5 51	2	76	2		2	
3		3		3	14 51 CH	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4		4		4	12 51 C.H.	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	17 C.H.	1917. 1	13 51 CH	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	Dis	2	11 51 CH	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	12 51 CH	3		3		3	
4		4	4 51	4	12 51 CH	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	13 51 CH	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 51	2	12 51 CH	2		2		2	
3		3	4 51	3	11 51 CH	3		3		3	
4		4	4 51	4	12 51 CH	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Venable, Gus*

Certificate No. *1159262* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pl. Unassigned, 24th Reg U. S. Inf*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 10</i>		<i>13 Feb 1909</i>	<i>14 Feb 1910</i>				

Fees: *\$25 to R. B. Maynard - Louisville, Ky*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: *Columbus B. O. Aug 28, 12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *26*

Former Roll No. Home: *A.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Venable Isabel M. A.*

Certificate No. *590492* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Josiah L. Venable*

Service: *1st Lt. Co. and Co. 1st D. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/12 Dec 1904</i>	<i>15 April 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 28-1916</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15432* **OCT 23 1916**

NAME: <i>Gus Venable</i>										Certificate No. <i>1159262</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	4	30		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2	4	30			2					2					2			
	3					3	4	30			3					3					3			
	4					4	4	30			4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	5	30		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2	4	30			2					2					2			
	3					3	5	30			3					3					3			
	4					4	<i>Transferred</i>				4					4					4			
	1					1	GROUP 2				1					1					1			
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2				1925.	2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			

1192
23 117
4 30
8 30
4 30

NAME: <i>Isabel M. Venable</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908										Certificate No. <i>590492</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15.30</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	12			1911.	1	8			1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	90						
	2	12				2	9				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30						
	3	11				3	8				3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4							
	4	7				4	7				4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	30						
1908.	1	7			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30						
	2	10 30				2	12				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30						
	3	11				3	5				3	4	36			3	4	95.50			3	4	30						
	4	9				4	4				4	5 37 60				4	4	90			4	4	30						
1909.	1	10			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1	4							
	2	9				2					2	4	60			2	4	90			2								
	3	10				3	4				3	4	60			3	4	90			3								
	4	9				4	4				4	4	69.67			4	4	90			4								
1910.	1	8			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1								
	2	8				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2								
	3	8				3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90			3								
	4	8				4	4	36			4	4	75			4					4								

1192
23 117
4 30
8 30
4 30

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 1)

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability :

ARMY INVALID.

LAW:

INDIAN WARS

ISSUES.

[illegible]

Former Roll No. **233-1919**

Home :

6-681

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME:

James Venable

Certificate No. _____

9.164

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 60 B ²	1923.		1	4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 60			2	4 20			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 60			3	4			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 60			4	4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 60	1924.		1	4	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 60			2	4 20			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 60			3	4			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 60			4	4 20			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 60	1925.		1	4 20	1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 60			2	4			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 60			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	4 60			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 60	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 60			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	TO JUN. 1922			4				4	

NAME: *Venable James* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *534609* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 1912

Service: *P B 126 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 May 1909</i>	<i>8 June 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 15 1915</i>	<i>NOV 20 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *Mar 15 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1917*

Remarks: *Recover 5 per mo from May 28 1909 to May 14 1910 inclusive erroneously paid under act Feb 6 1907 amount \$34 70*

Check No. *3974965* Dated *APR 4 1917* Canceled. *Reynolds*

Former Roll No. *54293(a8)* Home: *NOV 13 1917 DEC 2 1915*

NAME: *Venable James M.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *487505* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
General Law

Service: *St. M. 17. Hy Car V.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>12 Aug 1891</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1891</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>10 June 1918</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>June 6. 1917</i>	<i>Dec 27. 1917</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>4 June 1919</i>	
	<i>22</i>	<i>June 4. 1922</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11255 Gen. Law* Home:

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME **Venable, Jesse E** ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)
ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. **434654** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Service **Pt G 147 Ind Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	July 16, 1921					
Inc	90	Oct 6, 1928	Jan 11, 1929			AUG 3 1930	AUG 12 1930
						Remarks: <i>Ch to Disb.</i>	
	100	July 4 1930				<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;"> Died Aug 3, 1930. Check dated Aug 4, 1930. \$100 canceled by G.A.O. (letter dated 11/11/30) </div>	

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Venable Jesse E.* **31510**

Certificate No. *434654* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G 147 Ind*

Disability: *Dis Resp Organs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	11 Sept 07	21 Dec 07				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
"	72	July 16, 1921	Nov. 19, 1921				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **General Law. 34485** Home:

6-551

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Venable John* **HELPLESS.** (S. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *203999* **ARMY MINORS. CIVIL WAR**

Service of Soldier: *Pri co H. 8th Tenn vol Inf* **3-103D**

Guardian: *Nancy Venable, (Mother)* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:
Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>2</i>	<i>11 Oct 1894</i>	<i>23 Sept 1901</i>	<i>Martha A.</i>	<i>11 Oct 1894</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>	
			<i>Ended RE-ISSUE.</i>			
			<i>Now General Law Widow.</i>	<i>Roll</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Suppl to wid ctf 203999 & pension hereunder will terminate with that pension provided it does not sooner end by the death of the minor or upon her ceasing to be helpless See #18 G. L. W.*

Former Roll No. *Pt. #3 Persia Tenn.* *74 - See Genl Law wid Roll #18*

6-578

NAME: *Venable, John L.* **DEAD.** (S. P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *787378* **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt Co A 145 Ill Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rois</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>accd</i>		<i>9 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *3-10-11* Bureau notified: *8/24/11 - Ck 562812 - to And 8/24/11*

Remarks: **DEAD.**

Former Roll No. *141* *101* **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Venable</i>												Certificate No. <i>203999</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>2</i>												Remarks: <i>3-1030</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>72</i>	1911.	1		<i>24 6</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>24 6</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>16 6</i>		3		KNOXVILLE		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>Ended</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>Now General Law Widow</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>13 6</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>26 6</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>24 6</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 6</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>15 6</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>21 6</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>24 6</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 10 6</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John L. Venable</i>												Certificate No. <i>787378</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>812</i>												Remarks: DEAD.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		100	1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3		KNOXVILLE		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 24 0</i>		4		<i>Charles Jane hid.</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>19 58 67</i>	1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

Venable John W.				(2-5. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		1147560		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.	
Service:		Q @ 84 911 Inf					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		7 May 1908	20 June 1908	Reis 75 th		19 July 1912	
				✓ 19		10 Jan 1916	
				✓ 22 nd		10 Jan 1921	16 May 1913
Fees:				E. E. M.			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Died Feb. 24, 1916. Accrued order dated June 6, 1916.			
Died: 2/24/16				Bureau: APR 7 1916			
Remarks:				6027 University Ave.			
Check No. 5-17				Chicago, Ill.			
Dated 4/5/16				Canceled.			
6027 Lexington Ave							
City							
Former Roll No.				Home: JUN 13 1916			

NAME:

John W. Venable

22224^a

Certificate No.

1147560

Last paid to:

Rate:

12/55/19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A.M.		1915.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 A.M.			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2				2		
	3				3	15 SER			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3				3		
	4				4	12 NDB			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 NDB		1916.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8 NDB			2	5 46 30			2				2		
	3	7/29	22 ⁸⁰		3	11 10			3	JUN 29 3/60			3	TO DATE OF	DEATH		3		
	4	13	191		4	16 SER			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABV	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17	HFE		2	66 2973			2				2	Inc. ✓			2		
	3	14	NDB		3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N.T.	1914.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	S.E.R.		2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2				2				2		
	3	8	S.E.R.		3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4				4				4		

NAME:

(D-2, A. 5.)

VENABLE, JOSEPH G.

Certificate No.

12118

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

Acting Gunner U.S. Navy.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 21, 1907	JUN 3, 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

706. To care of SE.
Wash D.C.

Died:

15 Apr. 1908

Bureau notified

June 15, 08 - 3-798

Remarks:

Died 15 Apr. 1908. Accrued order dated 29 July 1908.
payable to widow Caroline C.

Former Roll No.

5397. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-577

JOSEPH G. VENABLE

12118

Last paid to: *June 27*
 @ 12. Act 6/27/99

Mass: *20.*

Memoranda

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

28 27 42
4 60
5-60
60

DEAD
GROUP 3

David Capstone to 28
95708 off Sur

in fall

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Venable, Luella E.*

Certificate No. *808.796* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Priv Co 84th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 20, 1916</i>	<i>June 6, 1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>ch fee</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 15, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: SEP 22 1919				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JUN 13 1916 6-679						

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Venable Lydia Wills**

Certificate No. **893606** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Pt Indpt Co 97 Penn Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>Oct. 26. 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>NOV 6 - 1928</i>						
Remarks: <i>C.F.Kling, Can. \$100</i> <i>Prob Ct Columbiana Co, Ohio 11/27/25</i> <i>Ev to G.A.O. - Feb 1926</i>						
<i>Edm - Salem - Ohio</i>						

NAME: *Luella E. Venable*Certificate No. *808,796*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25*

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4 75	4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3	5	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

6-681

6-581

NAME LYDIA WILLS VENABLE

Certificate No.

893606

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

C.F. Kling, Gdn.

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	12 30	9 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	12 30	9 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	17 30	15 30	9 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	20 30	13 30	14 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	20 30	11 30	14 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	12 30	13 30	13 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 30	11 30	13 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	30 30	12 30	17 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 30	15 30	19 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 30	12 30	15 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 30	14 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 30	9 30							

Notice Gdn
3-108
11/6

NAME: *Venable Lydia Mills* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *893606* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Chr. Infanry Co. 97 Penn Inf.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 30. 1916</i>	<i>Oct 30. 1920</i>			
		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				
		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
		<i>Wm. A. Badger. 11/16/20</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 4 1920* 6-579

NAME: *Venable Martha A* (3-P. A. 2.) **71**

Certificate No. *376661* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *mark*

Service: *Pt. d 5" n. g.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>Jan 31-1891</i>	<i>May 27-1893</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *11/8/10* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6* 6-579

NAME: <i>Lydia Mills Venable</i>												Certificate No. <i>893606</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		

11/16/1937
 GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>71 Martha A. Venable</i>												Certificate No. <i>376661</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>25 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		

40560

Venable Martin

Certificate No. *643701* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl F. 50 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>2 Aug 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>FEB 28 1915</i>	<i>JUN 15 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 10</i>	<i>21 Mar 10</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>15 AUG 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN.* JUL 1 1913
 Died: *Oct 19 1919 3-1081.* C. Bureau notified: *OCT 27 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 40560* JUN 23 1915 Home: *Ind 1919*

(S-P. A. 2.)

Venable Mary

Certificate No. *886236* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*
Act of July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Gus*

Service: *Unassigned 24 US Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 7. 1919</i>	<i>Apr 10. 1920</i>	<i>Junior</i>	<i>Feb 7. 1919</i>	<i>Dec 6. 1925</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1, 1922.</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 21 1920

NAME: Martin Verable Act of May 11, 1912 643701

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 10 Rate: 30 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	13	120 MH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	45	1916.	1	9	90 MH	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	12	90 MH	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	75 ML. H.	1918.	1	20	90 MH	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Mary Verable ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918. Certificate No. 886236

Last paid to: 2 20 4 Rate: 20 4 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME				(3-P. A. 2)		
Venable, Mary						
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		
886236						
Name of Soldier						
Gus						
Service						
Pt Unsgd 24 U S Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	20	Sept 1, 1922	Apr. 10, 1920	Junior		Dec. 6/25
Died						
Reported DEC 6 1923						
Remarks: Dropped because of forfeiture of title under the Act of Aug. 7/82 DEC 6 1923						

NAME				(3-P. A. 2)		
Venable Mary A						
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: APRIL 19, 1908		
794267						
Name of Soldier:						
Fenton L.						
Service:						
PE 29" 1st Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12	Dec 16	1914	July 30 1915	Norman	Dec 16 1914	May 23 1916
INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			Lester		May 30 1918
Fees: 10 fee Joseph Wood Attorney SEP 2 1915						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died		Bureau notified JUN 6 1918 (Suppl 11/18/18)				
Remarks: Remarried May 5, 1918 - August Stengel						
Former Roll No.						
AUG 18 1915						

NAME MARY VENABLE

Certificate No.

886236

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	20+4											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	12 24											
MAY	8 24											
JUNE	20 24											
JULY	11 24											
AUGUST	15 24											
SEPTEMBER	4 24											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

name to be supplied from
plate cut

2-1081
12/12/23

NAME:

Mary A. Venable

Certificate No.

794267

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 + ~~1/2~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	16	48		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	48	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	14	48		2				2		
	3				3				3	17	45 ⁰³		3				3		
	4				4				4	12	42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	17	42	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	19	42		2				2		
	3				3				3	16	42		3				3		
	4				4				4	15	42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	17	80 ¹³	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	19	80 ²⁰		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								NOV 12 26 67				Teacher R.R. - Stinger				10/20/18			

NAME: Venable, Mary F.				SPECIAL ACT 43545	
Certificate No. 468,649		ARMY WIDOW.		Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: Minor					
Service: Pr. K, 46 7th V.I.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
①	8	24 Nov. 97	15 Sep. 98	Marion C.	24 Nov. 97
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				Inc 30 May 1, 1920	18 July '01
2nd	20	17 Feb. 1911	4 Mar. 1911		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:	
Died: June 12, 1920				Bureau notified: SEP 18 1920	
Remarks: Gen. Del., Boise, Idaho - 607-50. 16" = 25"					
Former Roll No. 207/1 179/1					

NAME: VENABLE NANCY				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 203999		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: John					
Service: Pt H 8 Tenn Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Oct 23 1911	Martha A.	Aug 4-11
	50	AUG 4 1926			
Died: Nov. 28, 1926				To continue during period of helplessness	
Reported: DEC 21 1926					
Remarks:					
<p style="text-align: center;">Pt. 2. Box 18. Perry, Tenn.</p>					

NAME:

Mary F. Venable

CIVIL WAR WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 468,649

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.25

Remarks:

Last paid to:				Date: 12, 25																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/10	364 ³²	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	11	60		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	11	36		3	10	60		3	4	60		3				3						
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4						
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		14 36		2	4	60		2				2				2						
	3		11 36		3	4	60		3				3				3						
	4		10 36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4						
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3		12 36		3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4		12 36		4	4	75		4				4				4						

GROUP 3

NAME

Nancy Venable

Certificate No.

203 999

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30-6	30-6	30-6	50-6	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY	4-36	4-36	4-36	4-36	4-56	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4								
MARCH	9-36	4	4	4								
APRIL	9-36	4	4	4								
MAY	10-36	4	4	4								
JUNE	8-36	4	4	4								
JULY	12-36	4	4	4								
AUGUST	18-36	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4-60							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4-36							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4-60	CHECK CANCELED						

Notice to
L. J. 3-1071
D 12/17

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Venable, Nancy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *203999* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri Co H. 8 Tenn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12-19-1886</i>	<i>18 Jan 1884</i>			<i>To continue</i>
		<i>12-19-1886</i>	<i>23 Oct 1901</i>	<i>Martha A</i>	<i>4 Aug 1911</i>	<i>during period of his absence</i>
		<i>12-19-1886</i>	<i>23 Oct 1901</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *GROUP 2* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *For Suppl issue see RE-ISSUE to include Suppl issue*

Former Roll No. *19* *R3-Box 4-Peria-Tenn*

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Venable, Nancy A.* DEAD

Certificate No. *13248* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Jackson*

Service: *Musc Co F. 13 "U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>5 Aug 1903.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 24, 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1081-10-27-11*

Remarks: *1st Mort. All*

Reported died July 24 1911 set for Identification.

Former Roll No. *17.*

6-579

203999

Left paid to:

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Date: _____

Date: May 2 1960

Remarks:

30

[illegible]

NAME:

NAME: Nancy A. Venable

DEAD

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 13248

NOV

NOV 4 1968

State:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		15	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2		KNOXVILLE		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		to P.M. 10-23-11		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Venable, Peter* 374,880 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *463382* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB 6 '07*

Service: *Pr - H - 105 - OVI* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	25 June '10	9 July '10				
Reis.	24	20 May 12	25 Sep 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/9/13 S. I. Home O* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home: 6-661

NAME: *Venable, Peter* 374,880 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *463382* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr H 105 O*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	25 apr 91	4 Nov 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *332* Home: 6-661

NAME: <i>Peter Venable</i>												DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>463382</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 - JUN 4 - 1910</i>				Rate: <i>15-24-</i>				Remarks: <i>374880</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/15	31.20		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4		
					4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72 010	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42 90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Peter Venable</i>												Certificate No. <i>463382</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>125</i>				Remarks: <i>374880</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.				1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2								2				2				2		
	3								3				3				3		
	4								4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

COLUMBUS

DROPPED - PENSIONED

UNDER ACT FEB. 6

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Venable Rhoda Jane*

Certificate No. *733576* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **Law:** **Act April 12, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Pvt Co A 145" Ill Vol Inft.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>15 Sept 1911</i>	<i>9 Dec 1911</i>			

Fees: *none.*

Check No. *28683* **Dated** *8/4/15* **Canceled** *36*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Jul 3-1915* **Bureau notified:** *AUG 20 1915*

Remarks: *(Widow) R.R. #1 Box 30.
De Queen Ark.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Venable Samuel*

Certificate No. *922.118* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pt. M. 17 Ky. V. Coas*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		<i>8 July 1896</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1905</i>	Inc. 19		<i>June 5, 1914</i>	<i>July 8, 1914</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		22⁵⁰		<i>June 5, 1919</i>	
15⁵⁰		<i>23 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Mch 1913</i>	32		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Dec. 9. 1922* **Bureau notified:** *FEB 16 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *516* **JUN 27 1890** **Home:**

6-681

NAME: Rhoda Jane Venable				Certificate No. 733576											
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: 12				Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3		
	4				4	26	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: Samuel Venable				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1898							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	8			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	9			3	4	57		3	4	151 80
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	23/24	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	8			3	74	46 50		3	4	80 40		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4		

NAME:

Winnabel Sarah E

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

879429

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of July 16, 1916.

Name of Soldier:

Charles

Service:

P H H I U S Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	July 31 1918	Nov 10 1919
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
James	July 31 1918	Dec 22 1920
Hedbert	July 31 1918	Apr 8 1923
Ottie	July 31 1918	July 23 1925
Dary	July 31 1918	May 26 1928

Fees:

Joseph H Hunter Fee 10 DEC 5 1919

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 20 1919 679

NAME:

Sarah E. Wenable

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 18, 1915

Certificate No.

879429

Last paid to:

Rate:

2 + 86 20 + 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		0 15 36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 18 33 40		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 14 32		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 22 32		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		2 1/2 60	1924.	1		22 32
	2				2				2				2		17 60		2		15 32
	3				3				3				3		20 60		3		19 32
	4				4				4				4		15 60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		18 59 27	1925.	1		✓
	2				2				2				2		14 54		2		
	3				3				3				3		20 54		3		
	4				4				4				4		13 54		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		18 54	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		14 54		2		
	3				3				3				3		13 54		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID		4		
															TO JULY 4, 1922				

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Susannah Venable</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>3905</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>14</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Tena Venable</i>				Certificate No. <i>553193</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>115</i>	1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>20 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 48.13</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

NAME: Venable, Walter P.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1191044		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Corp. K 44 U.S.C. Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		June 24-1920	JUL 22-1921				
Inc. 24		Oct. 18, 1922^R	Nov. 25, 1922				
Fees: \$20 fee Joseph H. Hunter AUG 22 1921							
Transferred from: GROUP 2				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: AUG 3-1921			

NAME: Venable, William				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 618671		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: P I 48 Ky Vol, Inf							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	2-6571			
	72	July 27 1921		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
			Died Apr 30 1926 Reported MAY 10 1926 Remarks: ck				

NAME Walter C. Venable

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

1191044

Last paid to:

Rate: 17 24

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME

WILLIAM VENABLE,

Certificate No.

618671

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP: I

[illegible]

NAME: <u>William Venable</u>											
Certificate No. <u>1618671</u>											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Rate: <u>15 20 24 35 50 72</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1	4	72
2				2	7		NT	2	4		72
3	8/26	21	12	3	10		NT	3	4		72
4	9		NT	4				4	4		72
1	10		JHT	1	8		SER	1	4		72
2	0		AMP	2	8		NDB	2	4		72
3	18		NDB	3	7/9	59	33	3	4		72
4	17		JHT	4	8			4	4		72
1	9		AMP	1	4		LBL	1	4		72
2	10		JHT	2	5/28	84	27	2	4		72
3	9		JHT	3	4		72	3	4		72
4	8		AMP	4	4			4	4		72
1	11		N.D.B.	1	4		72	1	4		72
2	7		S.E.R.	2	4		72	2	4		72
3	9		S.E.R.	3	4		72	3	4		72
4	7		N.T.	4	4		72	4	4		113 ⁰⁰
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1927								6-681			

NAME: <u>WILLIAM C. VENABLE,</u>											
Certificate No. <u>753458</u>											
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2											
RATE—	50			72			90				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME: *Venable, William C.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *753458* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Cpl. C. 47" Ky Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov 1912</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 14 1915</i>	<i>Apr 29 1916</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 14 1920</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Venable, William C.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *753458* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Cpl. C. 47" Ky V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch 1891</i>	<i>13 April 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped - Pensioned under Act of May 11-1912 by Reis of Nov. 22 1912*

Former Roll No. *34891 Act June 27, 1890* Home: *Nov. 22, 1912*

R-681

NAME: <i>Venable, William L.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. <i>510077</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law</i>
Service: <i>Pri. Co D. 13 Tenn Vol Cav.</i>			
Disability: <i>Rheum. & dis. of heart.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 47</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Mar 1907</i>
<i>" 24</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 1910</i>	<i>16 Jan 1911</i>
<i>" 38</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Mar 10-1919</i>	<i>Mar 24-1919</i>
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>" 72</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 2, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 24, 1921</i>
Fees: <i>25</i>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>About Oct. 7, 1921</i>		Bureau notice: <i>NOV 12 1921</i>	
Remarks: <i>Mountain City Tenn</i>			
Died: <i>Oct 6, 1921</i>		Accrued order dated: <i>OCT 9 1923</i>	
payable to widow <i>Sarah E Venable</i>		<i>Mountain City Tenn.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>64</i>		Home:	

NAME		Venable, William P.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	<i>.1,250,061</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: First Lieutenant, Co.C. 3rd Virginia Inft.					
Disability: _____					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571	
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 20, 1924</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1924</i>		
				HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
				Died: <i>Oct. 27, 1924</i>	Reported: <i>NOV 11 1924</i>
				Remarks: <i>3-1081</i>	
				Died: <i>Oct 27, 1924</i>	
				Accrued order dated: <i>JAN 31 1925</i>	
				payable to widow <i>Bessie W Venable</i>	
				<i>406 Buffalo St.,</i>	
				<i>Farmville, Va</i>	

NAME: <u>William L. Venable</u>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912										Certificate No. <u>510077</u>																			
Last Paid to: <u>JUG 4 1908</u>										Rate: <u>24 38.50</u>										Remarks: <u>General Law</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1		41	1911.	1	9	61.00	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1			1927.	1																		
	2				2	16	72		2	4	72		2	4	94.20		2				2																		
	3				3	15	72		3	4	72		3	4	114		3				3																		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	114		4				4																		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1																		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	114		2				2																		
	3				3	12	72		3	4	72		3	4	151.20		3				3																		
	4	9	51		4	20	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4																		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1																		
	2	6	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2																		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3																		
	4	10	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4																		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1																		
	2	9	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2																		
	3	6	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3																		
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4																		

DEAD

GROUP 2

10/16/460

23

10/18

NAME: <u>William P Venable</u>												
Certificate No. <u>1,250,061</u>												
Fee <u>None</u>												
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST		23-44										
SEPTEMBER		4	30									
OCTOBER		4										
NOVEMBER		4										
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Venable William R

Certificate No.

1204.829

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pr. L. 21st Jan's Dy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 13		Feb 13. 1922	June 21. 1922				
H. W. Hershfield Cd 9-30-22							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

address given
Wichita, Kans.

Former Roll No.

JUL 1 1922 JUL 18 1922

Home:

M.H.

6-681

NAME:

Venables Charles

38278

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

345060

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Pri. C. 17 Ill. Inf. and 2. M. Sgt. P. 11 Ill. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	9 Mar 1907	JUL 20 1907				
Inc	20	29 Apr 10	MAY 9 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Chicago DEC 30 1911 Ord. 28/12/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
Act June 21-30

66554

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>William R. Venable</u>															Certificate No. <u>7204829</u>								
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>										Remarks: <u>CT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-281

NAME: <u>Charles Venable</u>															Certificate No. <u>345060</u>								
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u> <u>Rate: 15 20</u>										Remarks: <u></u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	27/8	1917		3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	5583		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Venables Charles* (S-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. *345060* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

NAME: *Venables Mary* (S-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. *794.344* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pr. Co. 17 Ill. Inf & Co. M Sgt TB. 11 Ill. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>June 25. 15</i>	<i>Aug 2. 15</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No fee* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: *Charles A. Venables* Bureau notified: *John*

Remarks: *Adopted 9/28-18 By Probate Court*
Orphaned children Board \$300-
Ex. paid with Aug 1915
Rochester Minn. Pouch A.

Former Roll No. **AUG 6 1915**

6-579

Venables, Rachel

Certificate No. *467995* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles J.*

Service: *Cot Co B 8th N.Y. S.M. Mil Inft.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	26 Aug 1898			
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: 3-10-87 4/20/11 (RM Genesee La)				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>80</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Venaman Elmer* (3-P) 56

Certificate No. *1,041,264.* ARMY INVALID. Law: 9. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901.

Service: *Pl. D 214th Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 12/07.	Apr. 16/07.				
INCREASE	20	Oct. 30/08	Nov. 14/08				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: 11/22/09 P.M.		Bureau notified FEB 1 1910 (Ch. to C.P.)					
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-584

NAME: Rachel E. Venables				Certificate No. 467995															
Last paid to: 4 Aug 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	per m. 12-21-09		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	Ca 126/10			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 9 Elmer Venaman				Certificate No. 1,041,264															
Last paid to: 56				Rate: 15.20				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4 44.20			2				2				2				2		
	3	5 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 45			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5 45		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	4 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	4 45			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4 60 67		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	4 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	4 60			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Venamon, Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *564175* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Venamon, James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt M 12th Ind V Cav*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 22 May 1903</i>	<i>17 Dec 1903</i>	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 1, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10163* 6-879

NAME: *Venance, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1117150* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. 9th Colo. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<i>18</i>	<i>4 Mar, '07</i>	<i>4 Nov, '07</i>	Inc.	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar 12 - 1914</i>	
Reis	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 12 - 1914</i>	<i>June 25 - 1914</i>
					<i>30</i>	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 21, 1920 D-3* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1920*

Remarks: *50 Western Ave. Gloucester, Mass.*

Died *Aug 21, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *JAN 25 1921*
payable to *John N. Venance*

Former Roll No. *14* - *BOSTON, MASS.* *JAN 28 1921* Home:

6-881

NAME: Maria Venamon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 364173

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4 30
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

George Venance

28222

Certificate No.

1117,150

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~78~~ 50

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4	9 72			4	8			4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1	8			1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2	9			2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	5 58			4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 45			1	4	54	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4 45			4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 45			1	4	54	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4 45-820			2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4 54			3	4	87 60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4 54			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

NAME JOHN K VENANCE				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926							
Certificate No. 760682				Act of May 1, 1920							
Fees											
GROUP 3											
RATE—	50			65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>											
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			4 50	4 50	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: JOHN K. VENANCE,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 760,682											
Last paid to: 1921				Rate: 5 10 15 20 25 30 35 40 45 50				ACT MAY 11, 1912											
				SPECIAL ACT 28261															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	50				
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4					
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	10.18			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	50				
	3	11.18			3	12			3	4	172		3	4	50				
	4	11.31.20			4	5	55.5		4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1	8.36		1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No. 1	
	2	9			2				2	4	150		2	Payment Card					
	3	10			3	4			3	4	150		3						
	4	11			4	4	45		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	150		2						
	3	9			3	4	15.12.90		3	4	150		3						
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	150		4						

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1927

NAME Venard, George		(3-P. A. 1) ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No. 25667	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service Pt. H, 2 Ill. Cav.			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sept. 8, 1922	
Ino	90	Oct 8, 1928	Nov 2, 1928
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Apr 5 1929</i>	Reported MAY 11 1929
		Remarks: <i>on</i>	

NAME Venard, George		(3-P. A. 1) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 25667	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR 1912
Service: Pt. H 2 Ill Cav			
Disability: Accidental G & wd L hand & res deformity			
		ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		5 June 1907	27 July 1907
Dis 12		29 May 1912	28 Feb 1913
Inc 22		5 May 1916	July 3, 1916
32		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 72 Sept 8 1922 JAN 29 1923	
Transferred from: CHICAGO		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Blauveltville</i>			
Former Roll No. 32884		Home:	

NAME GEORGE VENARD,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

25667

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	72					90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					

NAME:

George Venard

7974

Certificate No.

25667

Last paid to:

Rate:

17/19 22.50

Remarks:

22.50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 10 SEP	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 9 SE	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2	2 9 NDB	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 18	3 4 57	3 4 133.50	3 B-4 72	3
4	4 9	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1	1 4/18 1438	1 4 67.50	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2	2 ACT MAY 11, 1919.	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 67.50	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 57	1 4 67.50	1 4 150	1	1
2	2 4 57	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 57	3 4 67.50	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 57	4 4 103.60	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-551

NAME: *Venard, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *384017* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Venard, James H*

Service: *Pr W 54" Amo U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>7 Oct 1893</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KAN</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 17-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 13 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>143</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Venard, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *688.698* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

ARMY WIDOW. Law: *77.602*

Name of Soldier: *Horace*

Service: *Pr 20 53 Ill V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>20 Aug 1909</i>	<i>15 Sept 1909</i>	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>John T. Browne, Cincinnati, O. 5000</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME:

Sarah Venard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

384017

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

C-481

NAME:

Sarah E. Venard

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

688.698

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	13	11.60		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	16	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Venard Stephen M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1199.401 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. M. 33 Mich. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>June 7, 1921</u>	<u>Feb 18, 1922</u>				

Fees: No Fee.

Died: Feb 18, 1922 Accrued order dated: SEP 28 1926

payable to widow: Mildred L Venard

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to: 521 E Ocean Bldg Long Beach, Calif

Died: Apr. 17, 1922 - Bureau notified: 3-1081 - JUN 14 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 9 - 1922 Home:

6-581

NAME: Venard, Sylvester (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 194711 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 4 Iowa V Inf and E 17 Vet Res Corps

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Dec 24, 1924</u>	<u>Feb 5, 1926</u>			

Died: Feb 9 1929 Reported: MAR 13 1929

Remarks: h

FEB 12 1926

NAME: Stephen M. Venard Certificate No. 7799.401

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

124/3350

GROUP 3

Paid to March 4, 1922

NAME SYLVESTER VENARD Certificate No. 194711 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Venard Sylvester 21879

Certificate No. 194711 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: O 32 4 17 1st Vol Inf Regt

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	Jan 9. 1915	Dec 1907	Inc.	30	Jan 9. 1915	Jan 3. 1915
Inc	40	22 Jan 1910	1 Feb 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	50	24 Feb 1913	24 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to: ...

Died: ... Bureau notified: ...

Remarks: 1530 Service at Los Angeles Cal

Former Roll No. 76212-718/4 Home: ... **MAR 17 1915** 6-681

PAYEE JOSEPH VENASKIE FILE No. 1198077

FILE No. ...

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Cards will be returned by</u>	<u>MAY 16 1940</u>	
<u>Final Adj. Accts. Section 9636</u>		
<u>5-14-40</u>		

Slaymaker

RA

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1938 15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Sylvester Venard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

194711

Last paid to:

10 to Dec 07

Rate:

50 30.

Remarks:

50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	1/30	15 ⁶⁰		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45 ³³	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to No.
	2	19	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	9	36		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	40 ²⁰	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	118.		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4	7	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: *Venator Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *758.747* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Co 74 reg S. N. Gds Inf.*

Disability: *Nasal pharynx catarrh res ult dfulness of both ears res in severe*
ISSUES. dfulness of same res. of cold

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>22</i>	<i>9 Dec 91</i>	<i>11 apr 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *1 Oct 08* Bureau notified: *13 Oct 08 - #788*

Remarks: *ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Anna Venator*
BUREAU ORDER 28 April 1909

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Venatta John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *764814* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: *Corp 652 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 25. 1911* Bureau notified: *May 12. 1911.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a. F.* Home: *Flemington Pa.*

NAME:

Frederick Venator

Certificate No.

752747

Last paid to:

Rate:

22

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6 6 6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5/11/09 6453			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME:

John F. Venatta

Certificate No.

764814

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13 55 ²⁰			2	PITTSBURGH			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Venatta, John D.

Certificate No. 704814 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp. to 52 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais	12	15 Feb. 1907	15 Mch. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 104 A.J.

Home:

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Venatta, Joseph H

Certificate No. 600260 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. B 210 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais	15	19 Apr. 1907	13 Dec. 1907				
Inc.	20	18 Apr. 1912	26 Apr. 1912				
Pais	27	20 May 1912	21 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 30, 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 105 A.J.

Home: 121 So. High St., Lock Haven, Pa.

NAME:

John J. Venatta

Certificate No.

764814

Last paid to:

1/4/07-8

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	30 ⁵³		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	56		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Joseph H. Venatta

Certificate No.

600260

Last paid to:

10/4/07-12

Rate:

12 20 27 38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	81		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	81		3	4	114		3		
	4	12/20/6 ⁵⁰			4	6			4	4	81		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4 114		1924.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	81		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	13			3	8 57 67			3	4	81		3				3		
	4	7			4	11 81			4	4	81		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	14		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	81		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	81		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	81		4	4	122.80		4				4		

NAME: <u>Venatta Reuben</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>636510</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>			
Service: <u>Pvt. C 52 Pa. Inf.</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pvt.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	<u>11 July 1912</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>4/21/18 (Cancer)</u>			Bureau notified: <u>MAY 3 1918</u>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>A.J</u>				Home: <u>Westover, Pa.</u>			

6-661

NAME: <u>Venatta Reuben</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>636510</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT JUNE 27' 1890</u>			
Service: <u>Pvt. 652 Pa. Inf.</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>4 Aug 1890</u>	<u>1 Aug. 1891</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>121a. J.</u>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: *Venatta Sarah M* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *245539* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George H*

Service: *IO 43 9nd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 18</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>25 June 88</i>				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Thic 30		May 1, 1920				

Died *June 22, 1922* Reimbursement order dated *Aug 21, 1922*
payable to *Bert Venatta*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to: *310 So. Jackson St., Robinson, Illinois*

Died: *June 22, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16597* AUG 28 1922
NOV 27 1918 6-679

NAME: *Vencil John E.* (2-P. A. 1.) *374.087*

Certificate No. *822175* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Pr E 5 Pa 7th A* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>12</i>	<i>1 apr 07</i>	<i>24 apr 09</i>
Reis.	<i>13</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>9 Sep 12</i>
INCREASE	<i>14</i>	<i>1 Jun 13</i>	<i>JUN 1 7 1914</i>
Fees:	<i>19</i>	<i>1 Oct 20, 1917</i>	
	<i>22</i>	<i>1 Oct 20, 1922</i>	

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS, OHIO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *112* *51* *C. H.* 6-681

NAME: Sarah M Venatta 4946 Certificate No. 245539

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9/7	79 TO DATE OF DEATH
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		GROUP 1
	3				3	14	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	15	NDB		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	16	AM		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: John E Vencil ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 822175

Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1909 Rate: 15 79 30 Remarks: 22 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 10	1915.	1	12	46 50 CH	1919.	1	15	90 CH	1923.	1	9	150 CH
	2				2	12	36 10		2	11	46 50 CH		2	14	94 20 CH		2	7	50 CH
	3				3	11	36 5		3	15	46 50 CH		3	12	96 CH		3	8	50 CH
	4				4	11	36 18		4	14	46 50 CH		4	12	96 CH		4	7	50 CH
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36 8	1916.	1	11	46 50 CH	1920.	1	13	96 CH	1924.	1	9	50 CH
	2				2	11	36 2		2	15	46 50 CH		2	12	96 CH		2	9	50 CH
	3				3	11	36 C.H.		3	14	46 50 CH		3	14	169 80 CH		3	8	50 CH
	4				4	16	C.H.		4	12	46 50 CH		4	13	150 CH		4		Trans. to No. 4
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1	13	46 50 CH	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	11	32 2		2	12	C.H.		2	11	53 70 CH		2	13	150 CH		2		
	3	11	36 9		3	10	C.H.		3	12	57 CH		3	13	150 CH		3		
	4	11	36 2		4	JAN 7	40 C.H.		4	12	57 CH		4	13	150 CH		4		
1910.	1	11	36 2	1914.	1	13	40 50 C.H.	1918.	1	13	57 CH	1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1		
	2	11	36 2		2	16	40 32 C.H.		2	12	57 CH		2	8	150 CH		2		
	3	11	36 10		3	15	46 50 C.H.		3	11	87 80 CH		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4	12	36 10		4	12	46 50 C.H.		4	12	90 CH		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

Name: <i>Vencil</i> Certificate No. <i>822 175</i>		<i>John E</i> ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890			
Service: <i>Priv E 5 Pa H.A.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 July 1895</i>	<i>16 July 1895</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Columbus 9/2/08. Order 9/29/08</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>96a. 8</i>				Home:			

6-081

NAME: <i>Vencil John E</i> Certificate No. <i>822.175</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.			
Service: <i>Priv E 5 Pa V. H. A.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv P</i>		<i>4 July 95</i>	<i>16 July 95</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>535</i>				Home: D.H			

6-081

NAME: <i>John E Vencil</i>				Certificate No. <i>822175</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>8 24</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

PITTSBURGH GROUP 1.

NAME: <i>John E Vencil</i>				Certificate No. <i>822175</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks: <i>374.087 D.E.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>P 24 D</i>		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

COLUMBUS GROUP 3

DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

NAME Vencil Malinda

(3-P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 873083

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William D

Service

Pt H 1 US V Inf

G-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 12, 1928
JUL 13 1928

NAME:

Vencil Malinda

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

873083

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

William D

Service:

Priv. 1st. U.S. V. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25		Dec 21-1918	July 14-1919			
Inf 30		May 1, 1920				

Dr. Elliott Maggarnan & Co 10th 87519
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 21 1919

G-579

NAME		MALINDA VENCIL					Act May 25, 1928						
Certificate No.		873083					Act of May 1, 1920						
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30					40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Malinda Vencil		Certificate No. 873083	
Last paid to:		Rate: 30	
		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 19 4 30
2	2	2	2 10 4 30
3	3	3	3 13 75
4	4	4	4 4 75
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75
2	2	2	2 4 75
3	3	3	3 4 90.50
4	4	4	4 4 90
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90
2	2	2	2 4 90
3	3	3	3 4 90
4	4	4	4 4 90
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90
2	2	2	2 4 90
3	3	3	3 4 90
4	4	4	4 4 90
		GROUP 2 PAID	
		4 30 AUG 5, 1929	

NAME: **Vencil, William D** Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **6574677** ARMY-INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: **Ordnance Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rank	12	June 1907	4 Oct 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Age	15	11 Nov 1910	23 Nov 1910				
Revised	21	12 June 1912	25 Apr 1913				
Fees:	27	6 Oct 1915					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec. 2 1915** Bureau notified: **JAN 9 1919**

Remarks: **Allen. Newman Croton Tex**

Former Roll No. **236** Act of June 27, 1890. Home: **JUL 21 1919**

6-681

NAME: **Vendres, Albert Henry** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **340534** ARMY INVALID. Law: **DEAD GENERAL LAW**

Service: **Dugler E 5 Mq S M Cav**

Disability: **Rheum + ris dis of heart**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	12 Apr 1905	19 May 1905				
	30	6 Dec 1911	20 Jan 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TORONTO** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec. 12 1913** Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **9** Home:

6-681

NAME: William D. Dencil Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 654677

Last paid to: 87 Aug 1907 Rate: 12 1/2 2 1/2 27.38 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		177	1911.	1	18	44 30	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	16	45		2	4	64 50		2	8 5	36 73		2		
	3				3	23	45		3	4	64 50		3		70		3		
	4	12 1/4	42		4	29	45		4	25	69 53		4				4		
1908.	1	20	36	1912.	1	15	45		1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	36		2	29	45		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	45		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	14	45		4	4	81		4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	21	69 70		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	24	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1	3 1/2	36	1914.	1	4	64 50		1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	100 80		3				3	3-588	
	4	10	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4				4	2 1/6	

6-681

NAME: Albert Henry Vendres Certificate No. 340534

Last paid to: 2 1/2 30 Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	83 60		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	21			2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	12			1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	GROUP 2			2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		

NAME *Veneble, Joseph E.* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *319805* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Teamster Co B. 2nd Ark Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ross</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>			REPORTED.	
						NOV 30 08	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *9. Feb. 1908* Bureau notified: *3-1081-11-19-08.*

Remarks: *Exempted Ark.*
Ark.

Former Roll No. *152/102* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME *Veneble Rachel* 36060 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *513444* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *War with Spain*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Co. Troop A. 9 US Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 July '98</i>	<i>27 May '01</i>			
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *719 Metropolitan Ave. Leavenworth, Kans.*

Former Roll No. *153/2-243/5-56*

6-679

EDWARD E VENELLE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1198533

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Feet

ACT OF JUNE 2 1920

50

60

GROUP. 1

RATE--	30	30	50	50	50	50	50	50				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH	B-4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4 50	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME:

Edward E. Venelle

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1198533

Last paid to:

Rate :

~~10~~ 30

Remarks :

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		0 4 18		2						
	3				3				3		1 4 18		3						
	4				4		12 4 18		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1 9 18 ²⁷ ₆₀	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	5 30	2								
	3				3				3		3								
	4				4				4		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1925.	1			
	2				2				2		2								
	3				3				3		3								
	4				4				4		4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	2 1/8 72 ⁶⁰	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4 54	2								
	3				3				3	4 54	3								
	4				4				4		4								
								GROUP 1 PAID											
								TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Veneman, Anthony

Certificate No.

856143

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 101 Ohio V Inf

Disability

1 00

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died	Reported
				Apr 26-1925	MAY 12 1925
				Remarks:	
				CK for \$38 ³³ made payable to	
				Mary D. Doering Edn of wid 10/28-25	
				Sent to Union Trust Co 2800 Woodburn	
				Ave Cincinnati O	
				2621 Moorman Ave	
				Cincinnati, Ohio.	
				Died Apr 26 1925	
				Accrued order dated AUG 20 1925	
				payable to widow Louisa Veneman	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Veneman Anthony

Certificate No.

856143

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB 6 '07

Service:

Pt K 191 O V I

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 07	20 May 07	Inc	19	Aug 6. 14	Sept 16. 14
Reis.	15	18 May 12	31 July 12	12	19	Aug 6. 19	SKN
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		32	10	10 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified			
Remarks: Cincinnati O							
3606 Dawson av.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
34-02							

6-581

NAME ANTHONY VENEMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

856143

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	9/5 38 ³³									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME

Anthony Veneman

Act of May 11, 1917

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

856,143

Last paid to

MAR 4, 1907

Rate

2-155-7922 50

Remarks:

372.030

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	11	38.20		2	12	38		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	10	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Veneman Louisa**

Certificate No. **964634** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Anthony**

Service **Pt K 191 Ohio Inf** 6-573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 4 1925	Aug 20 1925			
Died Nov. 14. 1925 Reported JAN 9 1926				Ck #498381-B-8/25/25-\$90-and " #499285-B-9/4/25 -\$30-made payable to Gdn by Com Gen 10/28/25		
Remarks: Mary T Doering, Gdn, \$1200 Prob Ct Hamilton Co, Ohio, 9/10/25 EV to G.A.O. -Nov 1925						

Edw: 2641 Moorman Ave. Cincinnati Ohio

35682 (3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Veneman William*

Certificate No. *11/3154* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907**

Service: *Corp B 39 1st Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid 15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Reid 18</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 1912</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>June 1914</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1919</i>	<i>18 Mch 1913</i>				
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>latter part April 1916</i>				Bureau dated: JUL 20 1916			
Remarks: <i>Check No 2000687</i>				Dated: JUL 4 1916 Canceled: <i>Harwell</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>36-50</i>				Home:			

6-581

NAME		Louisa Veneman										
Certificate No.		964634										
Fees		none										
ACT MAY 1, 1920												
Mary T. Doering, Gdn.												
RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST			25 ² 90									
SEPTEMBER			4 ¹ 80									
OCTOBER			4 ¹ 30									
NOVEMBER			4 ¹ 30									
DECEMBER												

NAME: William Veneman												Certificate No. 1113154											
Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 72 ¹ 24												Remarks: NOV 17 1907 42 ²											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	11			3	4	72		3	INC			3				3		
	4	26	42 ²		4	16			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	17			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	14			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 ¹⁵	59 ⁶⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	54		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	INC	59 ⁸⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4	21			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ven Eman William M.				55697			
Certificate No. 280.272		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912			
Service: Pri. D. 12th La.							
Disability: Neurotic debility.							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	Aug 2 1892	June 5 - 1893	Dec 31. 1917	31. 1917	Reimbursement order dated Jul. 31. 1917	
Reissue	30	1 June 1912	MAR 13 1913	payable to Mrs. Mary E. Ven Roman			
Fees:				1131 Greville St.			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				South Pasadena, Calif.			
Died: Mar. 31, 1917				Bureau notified: APR 18 1917			
Remarks: Check No. 3975399 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.				51513			
Former Roll No. 57526				Home: AUG 6 1917			

NAME: Venemon Margaret							(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 910768		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier: William							
Service: Pvt E 12th Ill Inf							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig	30	July 15 1921	Mar 2 1922				
Fees: none							
Transferred from: GROUP 2				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
MAR 7 1922							

NAME: <u>William M. Ven Eman</u>												Certificate No. <u>280.272</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24</u> 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	23	72		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

OCT 1908
 APR 15 60 60
 TO DATE OF DEATH
 GROUP 1.

NAME: <u>MARGARET VENEMON</u>												Certificate No. <u>910768</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

3/17 199
 GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Venemon William* (3-P. A. 1.) *40622*

Certificate No. *977075* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P E 12 Ill* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12-16 Feb 07</i>			<i>21 Mch 07</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Feb 18, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 10, 1917</i>
<i>Inc. 15-24 Mch 12</i>			<i>17 Apr 12</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 25-15 MAY 1912</i>			<i>21 JUN 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 30, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1921*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 2 1922*
payable to widow. Margaret
MAR 8 1922

Former Roll No. *Act 40622* Home: *Anderson 1408 Pearl*

NAME: *Venemon William M.* (3-P. A. 1.) *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. *370227* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P A. 11 Ohio Vbar & F 4 U.S. Cav.* *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>122 Mch 1907</i>			<i>25 June 1907</i>	<i>ANCEASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 24-1914</i>	<i>Mch 3-1914</i>
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>30</i>		<i>Jan 24-1919</i>	
<i>1919 May 1912</i>			<i>2 Aug 1912</i>	<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</i>			<i>OCT 5 1915</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *602 JUN 27 1890* Home: *Laporte Colo. 107 1/2*

NAME: William Venemon Certificate No. 977075

Last paid to: Feb 17 @ 8 Rate: 12.55 30 40-50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			
2	7	34	40	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				
3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				
4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			
2	6	36		2	7	40	30	2	4	75		2	4	120		2				
3	6	36		3	12	71	33	3	4	75		3	4	151		3				
4	6	36		4	7	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				
3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				
4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	3	17	95	1926.	1		
2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				
3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				
4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				

NAME: William M Venemon ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 370227

Last paid to: 12.19 25 40 Rate: 12.19 25 40 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	Inc. 120		1923.	1		
2				2	13			2	4	75		2	4	120		2			
3	13	4	5	3	14			3	4	75		3	4	120		3			
4	11			4	11			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2		4				
1908.	1	31		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	13			2	13	Notes		2	4	75		2				2			
3	12			3	23	9/20		3	4	75		3				3			
4				4	15			4	4	75		4				4			
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	13			2	4			2	4	75		2				2			
3	13			3	4			3	4	75		3				3			
4	23			4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4			
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	12			2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2			
3	13			3	4	75		3	4	102		3				3			
4	14			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4			

Letter to Rev 3-1081 9/14

NAME ANDREW C VENER

Certificate No.

963368

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCEL								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME:

Andrew C Vener

Act of May 11, 1912

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

963368

Last paid to:

Feb 09 @ 12

Rate:

~~12 50~~

19 02 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	17 57 PH	1919. 1	19 96 PH	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	15 36	2	17 57 PH	2	18 96 PH	2	4 50	2	
3		3	14 36	3	17 57 PH	3	18 96 PH	3	1 4	3	
4		4	16 36	4	15 57 PH	4	18 96 PH	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	16 57 PH	1920. 1	17 96 PH	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	13 36	2	19 57 PH	2	4 96	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	13 36	3	18 57 PH	3	4 169 80	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	19 P.H.	4	14 57 PH	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	4/17 12 36	1913. 1	26 36 P.H.	1917. 1	16 57 PH	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	14 36	2	18 78 P.H.	2	18 57 PH	2	4 150	2	2 Payment Card	2	
3	13 36	3	17 P.H.	3	17 57 PH	3	4 150	3		3	
4	13 36	4	22 46 50 P.H.	4	17 57 PH	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	17 46 P.H.	1918. 1	18 57 PH	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11 36	2	17 46 P.H.	2	19 57 PH	2	4 150	2		2	
3	14 36	3	17 57 P.H.	3	19 34 00 PH	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4	14 36	4	17 57 P.H.	4	21 96 PH	4		4		4	

NAME: *Vener. Andrew C* TRANSFERRED (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *963368* ARMY INVALID. *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp 3 39 mo vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *San Francisco Mich 27 1909*
nc 3/24/09

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *RR #2 Eustace Texas*

Former Roll No. *12/92* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-881

NAME: *Vener. Franklin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *701488* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. F 3 Mo. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Mar 1907</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 18, 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 7, 1917</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>26 Sept. 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>OCT 18 1920</i>	<i>NOV 18 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 17, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26 A. J* Home: *DEC 1 - 1920*

6-881

NAME: Andrew C. Vener TRANSFERRED Certificate No. 963368

Last paid to: but no 907 Rate: 125 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		14 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		24 36	1913.	1		KNOXVILLE	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		GROUP -		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Franklin Vener Certificate No. 701488

Last paid to: 10/4/07 - 8. Rate: 12 25.30 ~~100~~ 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2		8		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		11		3		4 75		3		4 120		3		
	4		11/2928-		4		9		4		4 75		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1		13	1912.	1		0	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
	2		8		2		9		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		
	3		13		3		10		3		4 75		3		4 141		3		
	4		10		4		10		4		4 75		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 205.73	1925.	1		
	2		18		2		4 75		2		4 75		2		4 216		2		
	3		13		3		4		3		4 75		3		4 216		3		
	4		9		4		4		4		4 75		4		4 216		4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 216	1926.	1		
	2		8		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		4 216		2		
	3		8		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		4 216		3		
	4		8		4		4 75		4		4 128		4		4 216		4		

GROUP 1.

NAME: *Vener, James T.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *750610* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907,

Service: *P. A. 11 Mo. S. M. V. Cav. + 12" Mo. S. M. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>4 Jan 1912</i>	<i>9 Apr 1913</i>
<i>15</i>		<i>6 Jan 1909</i>	<i>29 Jan 1909</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>4 Jan 1914</i>	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *1/24/15* Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **306 JUN 27 1890** Home:

NAME: **Venerable, Annie.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **15723** ARMY WIDOW Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier **Isaac H. H.**

Service **Pt Troop A 3 US Dragoons**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		

Died: *Feb-21-1930*

Reported: **MAR 27 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: <u>James S. Vener</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>750610</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12.15.30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	78	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	13	44.93		3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	38.82	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4	11.49		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	Inc. 5	80		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME ANNIE VENERABLE,

Certificate No.

15723

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	30	30	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	50			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	50			
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	50			
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	50	CHECK CANCELED		
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	50	CHECK CANCELED		
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	50	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

A-3-1081 3/20

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Venerable Annie*

Certificate No. *15723* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac H. H.*

Service: *Priv Troop A 3 U.S. Dragoons*

15 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	25 Feb 1911	18 Sept 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	MAR 30 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *no*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *RR # 3 Box 122 Mabank Texas*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Venerable, Isaac H. H.*

Certificate No. *12721* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *Mexican War,*

Service: *Priv A. 3 U.S. Dragoons*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	20	26 Feb 1907	22 June 1907				
Acad	24	Feb 1911	18 Sept 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *24 Feb 1911* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 let M. G. Sanders - 3/8/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Annie Venerable</u>										Certificate No. <u>15723</u>									
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u> <u>30</u>										Remarks: <u>MEXICAN WAR.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	30
	2		<u>0</u>		2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30
	3				3		<u>9/29 63⁶⁰</u>		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	30
	4				4		<u>24 36</u>		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2		<u>13 36</u>		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30
	3				3		<u>19 36</u>		3	4	36		3	4	91		3	4	30
	4				4		<u>15 36</u>		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4</u>	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2		<u>4</u>		2	4	<u>98⁹³</u>		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		<u>4</u>		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		<u>4 36</u>		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2		<u>4 36</u>		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		<u>4 36</u>		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		<u>4 36</u>		4	4	60		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>Isaac H. H. Venerable</u>										Certificate No. <u>12721</u>									
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1907</u> <u>20</u>										Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>3</u>	1911.	1		<u>24 60</u>	1915.	1		<u>KNOXVILLE</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>9/29 14 -</u>		2		<u>Ad Annie</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>GROUP 2</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>11 60</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>11 60</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>11 60</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>11 60</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>12 60</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>12 60</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>14 60</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 60</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>14 60</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>12 60</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>11 60</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>11 60</u>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lowry Venerable **SPECIAL ACT** Certificate No. 588045

Last paid to: Rate: 32 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1		
	2				2	15	61 60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	12			2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	151 80		3	4	72
	4				4	19			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2	12			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME LOWRY VENERABLE Certificate No. 588045 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Venerable, Lowry*

Certificate No. *588045* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. 6 Pa. Vol. A. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 Feb. 1907	3 Aug 1907				
	15	18 Feb 1911	8 Mar 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *447 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

7849 (3-P. A. 1.)
01438

NAME: *Veness Albert H.*

Certificate No. *777.984* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Service: *Capt Co. 4 Mich Vol Inf*

Disability: *P.*

16, 440.
32101

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 July 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 13, 1913</i>	<i>June 24, 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Mar 08</i>	<i>27 Mar 08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 4 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *P.*

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34.494. N L* Home: *19533*

6-681

NAME: *Lowry Venerable* Certificate No. *588045*

Last paid to: *Rate: 72.15* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	57-07		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		
		14																	
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Albert H. Venerable* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *777-984*
Act of May 11, 19

Last paid to: **JUN 4 1907** Rate: *30* Remarks: **50**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	44	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	8/27	6.73		2	8	40		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	9	36		3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	6	36		4	8	40		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	13	43.80		2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	8	40		3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
		8	40		1	4	69		1	4	90		1	4	150				
1909.	2	9	45	1913.	2	4	69	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
		7	45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150				
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

6-681

PAYEE

Veness Herman K

FILE NO.

1166206

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Room-620 Meyers	5-7-41	K.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME:

Venett Frances A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

781449

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John A. Venett

Service:

Pri 6 Indapt Batty reg Light Arty

ISSUES

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>Apr 1- 1914</i>	OCT 7- 1914	<i>Vivian R.</i>	<i>Apr 1- 1914</i>	<i>June 6- 1914</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Ada M.</i>	<i>-----</i>	<i>Sept 9- 1915</i>
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>Metuchen N.J.</i>		

10/13

6-579

6-579

NAME:

Frances A. Bennett

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

781449

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 18 42 2 15 42 3 14 42 4 13 38	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 30 4 12 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 30 4 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 48.13	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 10/27 6/80 4 12 42	1918. 1 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Benett John C. DEPT* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *1047805* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pri 6 Indph Bally NY & LA*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	<i>20 Apr 07</i>	<i>DEC 16 1907</i>				
"	19	<i>MAY 18 1912</i>	<i>AUG 21 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *2/6 1914* Accrued order dated *10/7/14*
 payable to widow *Frances A.*

Remarks: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *3/6/14*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Veney Lucretia* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *556955* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Name of Soldier: *John*
 Service: *Pri. F. 1 U.S.C. Inf.*

76 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	<i>16 July 1902</i>	<i>25 July 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	12	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 21 1921-* Bureau notified: *3-1081* FEB 28 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36* OCT 24 1916

6-679

NAME: John A. Venett Certificate No. 1047.805

Last paid to: Rate: 12-19 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	38.50		4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	9/13	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	12	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	17	57		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

1909. 12-19 190

NAME: LUCRETIA VENEY, Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 556,955

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12-20-25-30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	16			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	16			3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Veneziano, Alessandro</i>		50489 (3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <i>38.772</i>	NAVY INVALID.	WAR WITH SPAIN.	
Service: <i>Muscn 2" Pl. U. S. S. San Francisco</i>			
Disability: <i>Corysipelas & res. epilepsy</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>(none)</i>			
<i>Drug</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 May, 1906</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1907</i>
Fees: <i>25 - S. M. Parker Valleys Cal. draw a beneficiary under Sec. 4758</i>			
<i>P. S. Ctf. 38.772 Ending May 6, 1911</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to: <i>Agana Guam</i>	
Died: <i>Sept. 9, 1916</i>	Bureau notified: <i>APR 10 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Island of Guam, & Herman Cortes</i>			
<i>Guam & Herman Cortes St.</i>			
Check No. <i>577250</i> Dated <i>9/4/16</i> Canceled.			
Former Roll No. <i>100</i>		Check No. <i>3234327</i> Dated <i>12/4/16</i> Canceled.	
		JUN 13 1919 ORIGINAL	

NAME: <i>Veneziano, Alessandro</i>		50489 (3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <i>38.772</i>	NAVY INVALID.	Regular Establishment	
Service: <i>Musc. 1" Pl. U. S. Navy</i>			
Disability: <i>Ten years service</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Drug</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 May, 1906</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>4 1/2</i>	<i>7 May, 1906</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1907</i>
<i>Ending May 6 - 1911</i>			
Fees: <i>Place on each voucher: "Draw a pensioner under S. P. - War with Spain - Ctf. # 38.772"</i>		<i>(deduct all payments and thereby re- pay overpayments on former allowance at rate of \$3.75 per mo. from 7 May 1916 to last paymt.)</i>	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 8, 1911.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Guam, Island of Guam - & Herman Cortes</i>			
<i>Don Del San Francisco - al</i>			
<i>Guam, Guam</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>255</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Alessandro Veneziano</u>										Certificate No. <u>38.772</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. 1907</u>					Rate: <u>17</u>					Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/2	102 ⁶	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8/8	51		2	4	51.		2	10/15	54 ⁴⁰		2				2		
	3				3	12/13	51		3	4	51		3		9/6		3				3		
	4				4	3/15	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1		X	1912.	1	6/17	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9/2	102 ⁶		2	10/2	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	11/13	51		3	X	λ		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	2/10	51		4	3/1	102 ⁶		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	X	X	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/12	102 ⁶		2	10/1	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4/7	51		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6/13	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10/12	51		2	4	51.		2				2				2				2		
	3	1/13/11	51		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4		X		4	4	51.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Alessandro Veneziano</u>										Certificate No. <u>38.772</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. 1907</u>					Rate: <u>17 1/4</u>					Remarks: <u>Final - To May 6, 1911</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9/2	25 ⁵⁰	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8/8	8 ⁹²		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		X	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9/2	25 ⁵⁰		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/13	12 ⁷⁵		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/10	12 ⁷⁵		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	X	X	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/12	25 ⁵⁰		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	12 ⁷⁵		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/7	12 ⁷⁵		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6/13	12 ⁷⁵	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10/12	12 ⁷⁵		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1/13/11	12 ⁷⁵		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		X		4				4				4				4				4		

25		1919	
No fee		George	
Transferred to:		George	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		George	
Former Roll No.		JUN 12 1919	

1909				1910				1911				1912				1913				1914				1915				1916				1917				1918				1919				1920				1921				1922				1923				1924				1925				1926				1927				1928				1929				1930				1931				1932				1933				1934				1935				1936				1937				1938				1939				1940				1941				1942				1943				1944				1945				1946				1947				1948				1949				1950				1951				1952				1953				1954				1955				1956				1957				1958				1959				1960				1961				1962				1963				1964				1965				1966				1967				1968				1969				1970				1971				1972				1973				1974				1975				1976				1977				1978				1979				1980				1981				1982				1983				1984				1985				1986				1987				1988				1989				1990				1991				1992				1993				1994				1995				1996				1997				1998				1999				2000				2001				2002				2003				2004				2005				2006				2007				2008				2009				2010				2011				2012				2013				2014				2015				2016				2017				2018				2019				2020				2021				2022				2023				2024				2025				2026				2027				2028				2029				2030				2031				2032				2033				2034				2035				2036				2037				2038				2039				2040				2041				2042				2043				2044				2045				2046				2047				2048				2049				2050				2051				2052				2053				2054				2055				2056				2057				2058				2059				2060				2061				2062				2063				2064				2065				2066				2067				2068				2069				2070				2071				2072				2073				2074				2075				2076				2077				2078				2079				2080				2081				2082				2083				2084				2085				2086				2087				2088				2089				2090				2091				2092				2093				2094				2095				2096				2097				2098				2099				2100			
1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3									

Name: <u>Vengaso Tomas</u>		Certificate No. <u>1228 624</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>	
Service: <u>Pr. 19th Philippine Scouts U.S.A.</u>		Disability:					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 7-1922	Feb 14-1923				
Fees: <u>no fee</u>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>FEB 26 1923</u>				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Venham, William P. S.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	947860	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt E 77 Ohio V. Inf		
Disability	1 20		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				<p>July 26-1929 Reported AUG 15 1929</p> <p>Remarks: 3477. (D)</p>		

✓ July 26 29
 DIED Reimbursement order dated NOV 21 1929
 payable to Elizabeth Merkel
 Rayland Ohio

NAME: Venham William P S (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 947.860 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~

Service: Pr E 77 OVS ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	23	July 11	27 mch 08				
Reis.	23	July 12	31 mch 13				
	23	19 June 15		Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
	30	14 June 20			50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				26 July 1929 Holladay H 299			
Former Roll No. <u>433-02</u>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: Venham Wilson S (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 105628 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~

Service: Pr-E-77-OVS ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	23	July 11	23 Sep 11				
Reis.	24	19 June 12					
	30	23 July 16	9 May 13.				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to: <u>7607 Union Ave.</u>			
Died: <u>March 3 1916.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 24 1916</u> Death reported by P. M. <u>Bellaire O</u>			
Remarks:							
Died <u>Mar. 3 1916</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>JUN 7 1916</u>							
Payable to <u>Minnie B. Helms - 2654 Union St, Bellaire, Ohio.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>n2</u> <u>JUN 20 1916</u>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: William P. S. Venham Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 947.860
 Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 Rate: 275.880 Remarks: 375.880

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	150
	3				3	11	36		3	4	66		3	4	120		3	4	150
	4				4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	150
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	181		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	69		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	51	1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	51		3	4	116.50		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4		

Trans. to No. 1
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Wilson S. Venham Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 05628
 Last paid to: SEP 4 1911 Rate: 24 Remarks: 375.930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	10	350		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	109	79	49	1924.	1	Cancelled
	2				2	11	45		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72	R	3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		

DEAD
GROUP 3
REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Benham Wilson* 375.730 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *105628* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr E 77 O O 2*

Disability: "

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	18 Jan 05	20 Feby 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *437* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Venia Frank Ho* 372.755 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1129.760* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Opel a 2 Battln 18 US I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	5 mch 08	23 mch 08				
dupl	12	5 mch 08	25 Jan 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *11/29/10* Bureau notified: *DEC 24 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *524-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Wilson S. Venham</i>												Certificate No. <i>105628</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: <i>375.730</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3	9	36		3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2						
	3	9	36		3				3						
	4	14	36		4				4						
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2						
	3	9	36		3				3						
	4	10	36		4				4						

GROUP 3
DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, 1907
COLUMBUS

NAME: <i>Frank H. Venia</i>												DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>1129760</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1908</i>						Remarks: <i>372.755</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2				2										
	3				3				3										
	4				4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2	11	35.87		2				2										
	3	11	36		3				3										
	4	11	36		4				4										
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2	11	36		2				2										
	3	14	36		3				3										
	4	11	36		4				4										
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2	11	36		2				2										
	3	10	36		3				3										
					4				4										

GROUP 3
11/29/10 Paid Harriott & Son Toledo, Ohio

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **VENIE, WILLIAM F.**

Certificate No. **841222** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. D, 31st U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	16	25 May 1910	9 June 1910	Inc.	16⁵⁰	Dec. 25, 1912	Aug. 8, 1914
REISSUE	21	MAY 25 1912	DEC 14 1912		21	Dec. 25, 1912	
					27	Dec. 25, 1912	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						38 Dec. 25, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 17, 1919,* Bureau notified: *18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. AUG 17 1914** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Venie, William F.*

Certificate No. *841222* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. D 31st U. S. C. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	<i>26 Aug 1890</i>	<i>14 Aug 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *43881* Home:

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM F. VENIE

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

841222

Last paid to:
June 4, 1910 @ 6

Rate:

100 2150

Remarks:

30 38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	4950	1919.	1	108		1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	4950		2	114			2		
	3				3	23			3	4	4950		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	4950		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1	4	4950	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	4950		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	4950		3				3		
	4				4	JAN 21 1913			4	4	4950		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	inc. 61.		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	6450		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	6450		3				3		
	4				4	4	4350		4	4	6450		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	4300		1	4	6450	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	24	20		2	4	4350		2	4	6450		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	5	84.10		3	4	8830		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	4950		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME:

William F. Venie

Certificate No.

841222

Last paid to:

Mar. 4, 1908

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	18		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1	3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	18		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Grouped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 2

NAME: *James N. Pence* SPECIAL ACT. 4154

Certificate No. *1070.293* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Prv. N. 40" 5th. Cal. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sp. Act 14</i>		<i>25 Jan. 1905</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 2' 1908 PM* Bureau notified: *Nov. 15, 1909*

Remarks: *1032 E. 45" St., Los Angeles, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *29446* Home: 6-651

NAME: *Ullingay Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *24592* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ullingay Frederick alias Frederick Valentine*

Service: *Gr B 15" 11th V Cav & D & G 14th Mo V Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>15th mch 1902</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 1-1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15* *St Louis* *3407 S. Jeff. Ave. Mo* 6-679

James N. Demier 1070.293

Last paid to: Rate: 54 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	23	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Caroline Deming DEAD Certificate No. 529592

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36	6-40	4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Veninga Christopher* (3-P. A. 2.)
HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No. *853604* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service of Soldier: *P Batty D 2 Mo Lt Arty*

Guardian: *[Signature]* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL **MAY 1 - 1920**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Nov 15 1917</i>	<i>Oct 21 1918</i>	<i>Heinrich Co.</i>	<i>To continue during</i>	<i>period of helplessness</i>
<i>For: R S O'Brien Fee \$10 NOV 15 1918</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Pay to Claimant*

Former Roll No. **NOV 4 1918** 6-578

NAME: *Veninga Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *298048* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Veninga Christopher*

Service: *P Batty D 2 Mo. Vol. L A*

70. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>23 July 1891</i>	<i>Heinrich Co</i>	<i>4 Aug 1911</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>	
<i>18</i>	<i>4 Aug 1911</i>	<i>11 Oct 1911</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>Feb 8-1916</i>					
<i>For: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *10/28/17 3-888* Bureau notified: *11/21/17-3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *87* Died *Oct 28* 18 *Reimbursement order dated* *Oct 29-1920*

payable to *Christopher Veninga* 6-579

NAME: Heinrich Venninga HELPLESS Certificate No. 853604

Last paid to: Rate: 30+6 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	9	4	72
	2				2				2	4	42		2	9	4		36			
	3				3				3	4	42		3	11	4		36			
	4				4				4	4	42		4	12	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	4		
	2				2				2	4	42		2	2	4					
	3				3				3	4	88 20		3							
	4				4				4	4	108		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	108	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	108		2							
	3				3				3	4	108		3							
	4				4				4	4	108		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	108	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	108		2							
	3				3				3	4	108		3							
	4				4				4				4							

NOV 15/48 87 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Maria Venninga Certificate No. 298048

Last paid to: Rate: 25+7 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	18	42	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2	13	42		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	14	42		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	13	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2	20	42		2				2		
	3				3	22			3	17	42		3	2	66 17		3		
	4				4	15			4	14	56 93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		42	1917.	1	24	66	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	13	42		2	13	66		2				2		
	3				3	13	42		3	11	66		3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	21	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2	14	42		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	18	42		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	16	42		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Venn Albert W.*

Certificate No. *1199.591* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Sgt. M. 10 H. Long.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 1. 1920</i>	<i>Feb 24. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 10 1922* Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Venker George F.*

Certificate No. *1,186,760* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. Co. M, 1st Territorial Regiment U. S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 12, 1920</i>	<i>April 7, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$10 D. P. Blish* *APR 23 1921*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1921*

Remarks: *Sur. of pension to receive compensation through Veterans Bureau*

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 12 1921*

6-661

NAME: *Venn, Charles C.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1139347* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1908*
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Corpl. Co G, 140 Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Apl. 07</i>	<i>23 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>8 June, 1912</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1913</i>				
<i>ending</i>		<i>25 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>date of death</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *25* *Comm* *Nov. 28, 1912. P.M.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 8, 1913.*

Remarks: *1471 Union St., San Francisco, Calif*
2909 - Buchanan St

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Venn, Charlotte A.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *850292.* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of May 1, 1920.* *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*
Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H.*

Service: *Pri. H. 137th Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. *MARRIED 1901* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov. 26-17</i>	<i>Aug 6-1918</i>	<i>Bernice</i>	<i>Nov. 26-17</i>	<i>May 20-18</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Chas W. Karr. \$10.93.18*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *[initials]* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments*
under Minors Act #741961.

Former Roll No. *8/28*

6-679

NAME: Venn George S.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1217079		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Sgt D 11th U.S. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jul 1 1922	Jan 16 1923				
Fees: none							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JAN 22 1923			

NAME: Venn, Jesse				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. 650952		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service: Pt 1 3 NYLA							
Disability: 1							
6-5572							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
<i>Inc</i>	72	<i>May 15 1924</i>	<i>Aug 6, 1924</i>				
INC	72	May 15, 1924	Sept 16, 1924				
				Died: <i>Sept 20, 1924</i> Reported: <i>9/27-24</i> <i>Letter to Finic</i> <i>J. J. Paisley Edn</i> <i>Apptd Aug 12/24 By District Court</i> <i>Deburg Co Iowa Bond \$ 7000.-</i> <i>Ev. filed Sep 1924</i>			
SEP 23 1924							

NAME: <i>Venn Jesse</i>		35503	
Certificate No. <i>650952</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Act February 6, 1907
Service: <i>P. I. 3, N.Y. P.A.</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1900
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reinst</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov. 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 21 1915</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>
<i>Reinst</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov. 1907</i>	<i>2 May 1911</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 21 1920</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
<i>Reinst</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>27 July 1913</i>
Fees:	Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:		<i>Dubagne Ia, 37 Regt St.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>356 J</i>		Home: JUL 7 1915	

NAME: <i>Venn Kittie</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>756746</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles E. Venn</i>			
Service: <i>Corp G 140 N.Y. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Dec 26, 1912</i>	APR 19 1913
Fees:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct. 4 - 1914</i>	Bureau notified: <i>Feb. 9 - 1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>Report by Postmaster. CK. 6281.433. dated Dec - 1914 Cancelled</i>			
Former Roll No.		6-679	

NAME: <i>Jesse Venn</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>650952</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>16 50 21 50</i>				Remarks: <i>DEC 9 1907 38 50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36 00		3	4	114		3	4	50		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	114		4	4	50		4	4	50
1908.	1	16	61 20	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	150		4	4	50		4	4	50
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	17 31 62	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	49 50		4	4	127 20		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: <i>KITTIE VENN.</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <i>756746</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: *Venn, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *750263* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Venn, Otto*

Service: *Pr 678 Mo V S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>20 Aug 1897</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 17/17</i>				Check No. <i>6163042</i> Dated <i>FEB 4 - 1918</i> Canceled.		
Bureau notified:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>110</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Venn Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *781.653* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pr. A. 61 Pa Eng.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Nov 14, 13</i>	<i>Oct 12, 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Progee. J. C. Depulson & Co. Atty Washington D. C. 10/22-14</i>				<i>412 La. Ave.</i>		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Venn</i>												Certificate No. <i>450263</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20 25</i>								Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2		36		2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				
	3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Venn</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>781.653</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i>								Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	36	2				
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4		3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2			2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3			3				
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	10/23/16.			3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME: **VENN, ROBERT**

Certificate No. **798503** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 17, 1912*
Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. I, 61st Pa. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	18 Oct. 1909	3 Nov. 1909				
REISSUE	18	June 8, 1912	APR 15 1913				
	21	Oct 16, 1914					

Fees: Died Nov 9, 1913 Accrued order dated OCT 12 1914... 660 E. St. S. E
 payable to widow *Mary E. Venn* Washington D.C.

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 9, 1913* Bureau notified: **DEC 8 1913 3-1081**

Remarks: *1115 Palomar Ave. D.C.
 Washington D.C.*

Former Roll No. *Act 6/27/90*
OCT 15 1914 ORIGINAL Home: 6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Venn Robert*

Certificate No. **798503** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: **Pvt. I 61st Pa.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Nov. 1898	5 May 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *H3 857* Home: 6-661

NAME: ROBERT VENN.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

798503

Last paid to:

Sept. 4, 1909 @ 1/2

Rate:

18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	DEAD.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Robert Venn

Certificate No.

798503

Last paid to:

Mar. 4, 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Venn Samuel* Regular Establishment. 1173140 (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 1173140 NAVY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Boatswain's Mate 1st Cl. U. S. N.*

Disability: *is lungs + varicose veins of r. leg.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Concurrent</i>	<i>Oriz 12</i>	<i>21 Aug 1913</i>	<i>5 Mch 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 12 - 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1920*

Remarks: *Prora beneficiary under Sec. 4757 R. S. U. S. ctf. 1173140 @ #3. Ending Aug 21 1920*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Venn Samuel* (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 1173.140 NAVY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Boatswain's Mate. 1st Class U.S. Navy.*

Disability: *10 years naval service under Section 4757 R. S.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Oriz 8</i>	<i>20 Aug</i>	<i>10-28</i>	<i>Nov 13</i>	<i>Concurrent</i>	<i>Oriz 3</i>	<i>Aug 22 1914</i>	<i>Nov 2 1914</i>
<i>Oriz 3</i>	<i>4 Mch</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>5 Mch 1914</i>	<i>Oriz 3</i>	<i>Aug 22 1915</i>	<i>Oct 11 1915</i>	<i>Ending Aug 21 1915</i>
				<i>Oriz 3</i>	<i>Aug 22 1915</i>	<i>Oct 11 1915</i>	<i>Ending Aug 21 1915</i>

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Now a pensioner under Gen. Law (R.E.)*

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1914* *SEP 1 1915* *SEP 7 1920* *per month, Ctf. No. 1173.140*

Remarks: *OCT 18 1915 pension being for 10 yrs naval service under R. S. Sec 4757*
Recover \$5. per mo. fr. 22 Aug 13 to 3 Mch 1914 - ref. by reason of readjustment of rate
by Sec. of Navy. - Now a pensioner under Gen. Law ctf. 1173140 - Prio. to correct rate
former Roll No. 11-2-11 Home: Amount not yet refunded
under issue of March 5, 1914. NOV 8 - 1914

NAME: Samuel Verru Regular Establishment. Certificate No. 1173140

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12. Remarks: _____

Concurrent

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7/3	77.20	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

6-677

NAME: Samuel Verru REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 1173.140

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 3 Remarks: Concurrent

Concurrent

Ending Aug 21, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	19	4	1919.	1	4	9	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	9		2	4	9		2		
	3				3				3	4	9		3	4	9		3		
	4				4				4	21	10.20		4	4	9		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	9	1920.	1	4	9	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	9		2	4	9		2		
	3				3				3	4	9		3	4	9		3		
	4				4				4	4	9		4	4	9		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	9	1921.	1	4	9	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	9		2	4	9		2		
	3				3				3	4	9		3	4	9		3		
	4				4	1/24	27.20		4	4	9		4	4	9		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	24		1918.	1	4	9	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	9		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	9		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	9		4				4		

6-677

NAME: *Venn Thomas*

Certificate No. *941519* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *St. H. 137" Ohio N. G. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid 12</i>		<i>7 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>29 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 23 1912*

Remarks: *Accrued order issued May 9-1912 Payable to widow, Charlotte A. Venn. Date of pensioner's death, Feb. 3-1912*

Former Roll No. *34874* Act June 27, 1890 Home: *R. W.*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Venn, Thomas H.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *741931* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT. JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *St. H. 137" Ohio N. G. Inf.*

Guardian: *Charlotte A. Venn* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1912*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *June 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>9 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>9 May 1912</i>	<i>Service</i>	<i>Feb. 9, 1912</i>	<i>May 24, 1918</i>

Fees: *\$10 to C. Lyle Reynolds - Corington, Ky.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Final rept MAY 31 1918*

Remarks: *Soldier was pensioned as "Thomas Venn"*

Former Roll No. *Hq. Euclid Corington, Ludlow Sta. Ky.* L.I.R.

NAME: Thomas Venn Certificate No. 941519

Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		

1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.

6-681

NAME: Thomas H. Venn Act June 27, 1890. MINOR Certificate No. 741.931

Last paid to: 12 + v Rate: 12 + v Remarks: Charlotte A. Venn Gdn

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.

6-681

789.555

LAST PAGE 10!

189

~~15:20:30:~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|------|------|---------|-------|------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 6/14 | 730 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 2 | | |
| 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 12/8 | 60 | | 4 | 2 | | | 4 | 2 | | | 4 | 2 | | | 4 | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 2 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 2 | | | 4 | 2 | | | 4 | 2 | | | 4 | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 2 | | |
| 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 2 | | | 4 | 2 | | | 4 | 2 | | | 4 | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 2 | | |
| 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 2 | | | 4 | 2 | | | 4 | 2 | | | 4 | 2 | | |

NAME

JOHN W. VENNARD,

Certificate No.

377945

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

[illegible]

| | | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| NAME: <i>O'Connell John H.</i> | | (S-P. A. 1.)
<i>27-1-25-3</i> | |
| Certificate No. <i>377945</i> | ... ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>General Law.</i> |
| Service: <i>Co. 26 2 O.D. H. arty</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: <i>due to disfigurement & chronic rheumatism & necrosis of heart</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>22 Mich. 93</i> | <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>25 Mich 11</i> | <i>50 May 1, 1920</i> |
| <i>30</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>May 12</i> | <i>29 Nov. 12</i> |
| 2 Fees: <i>None</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>172</i> | | H. <i>641421</i> | |
| 6-691 | | | |

NAME:

John W. Vennard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

377945

Last paid to:

Rate:

7-7-32-50

Remarks:

374.253

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 42 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | | 1923. | 1 | 9 150 CH | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 50 60 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 120 | | 1924. | 2 | 7 50 CH | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 51 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 120 | | 1925. | 3 | 8 50 CH | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 51 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 120 | | 1926. | 4 | 7 50 CH | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 51 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 120 | | 1924. | 1 | 9 50 CH | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 51 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 120 | | 1925. | 2 | 9 50 CH | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 51 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 161 | | 1926. | 3 | 8 50 CH | |
| | 4 | 8 42 | | | 4 | 17 51 277 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 42 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 90 A | | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1921. | 1 | 12 150 CH | | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to No. 1 | |
| | 2 | 10 42 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 13 150 CH | | 1926. | 2 | Payment Card | |
| | 3 | 10 42 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 23 150 CH | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 42 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 150 CH | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 42 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1922. | 1 | 8 150 CH | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 42 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 8 150 CH | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 42 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 118 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 42 | | | 4 | 4 40 | | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 1929. | 4 | | |

NAME **Vennard, Sarah A.** (2-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **779447** **NAVY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Sailor **John L**

Service **Acting Ensign U S Navy**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died Jan. 10. 1928 | | | | | | |
| Reported FEB 24 1928 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME **Vennard Sarah A** (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **779447** **NAVY. WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**
APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: **John L Vennard**

Service: **Acting Ensign US Navy**

72

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------------------|------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | | March 30 1914 | AUG 19 1914 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees No fee | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: GROUP 1 | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

OCT 17 1916
SEP 1 1914 676

NAME SARAH A VENNARD

Certificate No.

779447

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 19.6
GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: Sarah A Vennard | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 779447 | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 20 25 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 9/21 37 60 | | | | GROUP I PAID | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 8 30 | | | | 10 JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Vennell, Edward K.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 (3-P. A. 3.)
 MINOR

Certificate No. *867329.* ARMY MINORS. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Service of Soldier: *Pri. A. 2" N. J. Cav.*

Guardian: *Wilhelmina Cattell #35* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Sept 1919*
 Appointment under jurisdiction: *Orphanus & Co.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>Apr. 3-1919</i> | <i>Apr. 23-1919</i> | <i>Fred. K. J.</i> | <i>Apr. 3-1919</i> | <i>Nov 4-21</i> |
| | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *None*

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Remarks: *Final rpt 11/17/21*

Former Roll No. *Edn. 237 Hudson St.* *4/29*

NAME: *Vennell, Edward K.* 6. (3-P. A. 1.) 53

Certificate No. *953639.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. A. 2" N. J. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb. 20/07</i> | <i>May 22/07</i> | | | | |
| " | <i>15</i> | <i>May 20/12</i> | <i>Sept. 20/12</i> | | | | |
| ORRASE | <i>19</i> | <i>Aug. 7-1913</i> | <i>Sept. 26-1914</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>2.25</i> | <i>Aug. 7-1918</i> | | | | | |

Died: *July 22, 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1917* Check No. *4820831* Dated *AUG 9 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Accrued order dated Aug 7-1918. payable to widow Wilhelmina*

Former Roll No. Home: *9/14*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Vennell. Wilhelm* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *850355* ARMY WIDOW. *Remitted* Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward N. Vennell*

Service: *Pri. A. 2. St. J. Barr.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Aug 13-1917</i> | <i>Aug 7-1918</i> | <i>Harvey B. Frederick</i> | <i>Aug 13-17</i> | <i>Mar 21-19</i> |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | | | | <i>Nov. 4-1921</i> |

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Final rpt. 3/25/19*

Died: *Remitted 7/17/19* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Now Cattle*
Evidence filed with case

Former Roll No.

8/14-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Venneman Katharine*

Certificate No. *676464* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Theodore*

Service: *P a 38 9th Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Jan 1909</i> | <i>9 Mch 1909</i> | | | |

Fees: *10 fee Joseph S. Thompson/J.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 25, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8065317. Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.*
13-1914 Buffalo 200

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>Wilhelmina Vennell</i> | | | | | | <i>830355-</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>2.5 + 4.</i> | | Remarks: Act of April 10, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 7 | 87 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 1/2 | 13.53 | | 2 | Remarried | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: Katharine Venneman | | | | | | | | | | 125682 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 676464 | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Notes in German. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | N.T. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | 488 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | A M | | 3 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | SER | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | M.A. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | A M | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | N.D. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | NDB | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 7/5 | 30 40 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 17 | NT | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | S. E. F | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 14 | N. D. B | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 4EO | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 17 | SER | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|-------------------|--|--|
| NAME | | | | (2-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. Venneman Sophia | | | | Act May 23, 1928 | | |
| Name of Soldier 920,000 | | | | ARMY WIDOW | | |
| Service Henry | | | | | | |
| Pt and Corp B 2nd Ohio H Arty | | | | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30
40 | Dec 31, 1921
JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died <i>Aug 5 - 1929</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported <i>SEP 16 1929</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|-------------------------|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Venneman Sophia</i> | | | | (2-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>920,000</i> | | | | ARMY WIDOW. | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Henry</i> | | | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Service: <i>Pt and Corp B, 2nd Ohio H. A.</i> | | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | 30 | <i>Dec. 31 1921</i> | <i>Sept. 30 1922</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$10. W. H. Dakin 10/14-22</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>ACT 7 - 1922</i> | | | | | | |

NAME SOPHIA VENNEMAN

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

920000

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Sophia Venneman

Certificate No.

920000

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | Fee c | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 10 14 274. | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4B 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | 1 | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Vennemann, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *829.783* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 9 '07~~

Service: *P + cpl - B - 2 - OTHA* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | <i>X</i> | <i>15 Jan 09</i> | <i>6 Feb 09</i> | Inc. | <i>30</i> | <i>12 Jan 1914</i> | <i>57 Aug. 1914</i> |
| Reis. | <i>X</i> | <i>May 12</i> | <i>7 June 12</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | Inc. | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 18 1921</i> <i>3-1081</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 14 1922</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Died <i>Dec 18 1921</i> Accrued order dated <i>SEP. 30 1922</i> <i>Cabina Ohio</i> | | | | | | | |
| payable to widow <i>Sophia Venneman</i> <i>Difference in name no bar</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>16</i> <i>OCT 7 1922</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Vennemann, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *829733* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pv B 2 OTH. Arty.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | <i>12</i> | <i>21 Sept 91</i> | <i>9 Dec 92</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus, 1</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>160</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Henry Vennemann</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>829.733</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>75.00 - 30.00 = 45.00</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>373.290</i> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19/4 | 69 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 40 90 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 69 12/13 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | N | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Henry Vennemann</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>829.733</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>373.290</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3
DROPPED - PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07
COLUMBUS

NAME: *Venner James.* (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1180181.* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Sergt. Troop D. 20th U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug. 12</i> | | <i>Oct 8-1917</i> | <i>Jul. 1-1918</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>Dec. 6, 1922</i> | <i>Feb. 13, 1923</i> | | | | |

From: *Wils B. Stevens & Co #23.* 9/22/18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Not enlisted Civilian employee* Home: *Hwy Island - (Phil B. 7)* 7/11

6-081

NAME: *Venner, John F.* (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *691190* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt H 1 R I V L A*

Disability: *1 20*

2-2572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|---------------|------|---|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Aug 6, 1924 | Nov 12, 1924 | | |
| <i>Rest</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Inc 90</i> | | <i>Aug 4, 1924</i> | <i>May 20, 1927</i> | | |
| | | <i>to end Oct 11 1926 date of death</i> | | | |

Died: *Oct 11, 1926* Reported: **NOV 16 1926**

Remarks: *Letter. Pay wtd. Laura A. Venner Brownsville Oregon*

NOV 24 1924

NAME: James Venner 7780181

Last paid to: Rate: 2.30 Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 12 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: JOHN F VENNER ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 691190 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees No fee

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50— | 72 | 90 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Venmer, John S.*

Certificate No. *691, 190* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Pvt - H. - 1 R. I. Vol. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>10 Dec. 1907</i> | <i>12 March '08</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Dec 3 1915</i> | <i>Jan 18. 1916</i> |
| <i>Reg</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>1 June 1912</i> | <i>19 Nov. 1912</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Dec 3. 1920</i> | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | <i>38</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Residence - Cal P.O. Box 545*

Former Roll No. *FEB 3 1916 342/13 - 252/9 - 21333* Home:

NAME: *Venmer William H.* 40638 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *895691* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. K. 58 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27 Feb 07</i> | <i>28 June 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>2 Nov 08</i> | <i>18 Nov 08</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 40638* Home: *Elizabeth*

| NAME: <u>John H. Verner</u> | | | | | | | | | | AGE OF MOTHER: <u>1915</u> <u>69/190</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|--|-------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Mar: 08 @ 8</u> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>16 215 38 50</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5/1 | 10 ⁸⁰ | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 6 | 64 ⁶⁷ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 163 ²⁰ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 63 ²⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 110 ⁷⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1923. 1 Trans. to Mo. 1927. 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1924. 2 Payment Card 1928. 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1925. 3 1929. 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1926. 4 1930. 4 | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>William H. Verner</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>895691</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1907 @ 10</u> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>12-15</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 2 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 | 4 ⁴⁷ | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 45 ²⁰ | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Penner William A 35676

Certificate No. *1134847* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*
P. E 134 Ind Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>6 Mch 1907</i> | <i>13 July 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>8 July 1912</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>18</i> | <i>4 Oct 1914</i> | |
| | | | | <i>v</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>4 Oct 1919</i> | <i>14 May 1913</i> |
| | | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>Platts mouth</i>
<i>Nebr</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: *Penning Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *71434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Name of Soldier: *Penning Henry* SPECIAL ACT
 Service: *Pr 678 Ill*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Mch 1886</i> | <i>19 Mch 1868</i> | | | |
| Inc. | <i>20</i> | <i>MAR 3 - 1915</i> | <i>APR 1 - 1915</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | <i>W</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>10141</i> | | | | <i>Winfield Kans. R 9 Bx 42 7/6-15</i> | | |

NAME: *William D. Venner* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1134847*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *18.50* 50 Remarks: *JUL 26 1907 4720*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 50 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 50 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 38 | 1912. | 1 | 19 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 50 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | 3 | 4 | 132 | 3 | 4 | 50 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 26.60 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | 2 | 4 | 150 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 4.00 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | 3 | 4 | 150 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | 2 | 4 | 150 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | 3 | 4 | 150 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 99.60 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: *Elizabeth Venning* SPECIAL ACT SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. *41435*

Last paid to: *25* Rate: *35* 35 OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 35 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 5 | 52.27 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 35 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 35 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 35 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 35 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 35 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | 3 | 4 | 35 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | 2 | 4 | 105 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | 3 | 4 | 105 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 80 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 4 | 105 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1926. | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 105 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 105 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1, 1926

NAME **VENNING, ELIZABETH** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **41434** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier **Henry** **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service **Pt C 78th Ill**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 35 | Mch 3 1921 | | | | |
| Died June 4, 1923 | | | | | | |
| Reported JUN 27 1923 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

6/4 1923 Reimbursement order dated 8-13-23 payable to *Nancy A. Ewers*

NAME: **Vennink Henry** **35437** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **14727** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: **P. I. 11 Ia Inf**

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Res. 20 | | 27 May 1907 | 3 Sep. 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: Camarillo | | | |
| Died: date unknown Bureau notified: SEP 24 1912 | | | | | | | |
| Reported by P. M. Camarillo | | | | Huenesville Calif | | | |
| Former Roll No. 36305 | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME

ELIZABETH VENNING

Certificate No.

41434

Fees

CIVIL WAR ✓

SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 35 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 35 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 35 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 35 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 21.36 ¹⁷ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Henri Venning

Certificate No.

14727

Last paid to:

4 JUL 1907 12 20

Rate:

SEP 19 1907 6987

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16.69 ⁸⁷ | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 80 | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 80 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 29 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 60 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 60 | | 1913. | 1 | DES MOINES. | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 22 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 25 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Vennum Albert*

Certificate No. *1142146* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. F. 8 Ills Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>9 Dec 1907</i> | <i>18 Jan 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Mich. 18, 1914*
payable to widow *Alice G.*
Exeter, Nebr.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *1/19/13* Bureau notified: **JAN 5 - 1914**

Remarks: *Check No. 3522137 Dated 1/4/14 Cancelled Exeter Nebr*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **VENNUM ALICE G.** (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **772,281** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Albert Vennum**

Service: **Pvt. Co. "F" 8" Illinois Cav.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Orig. | 12 | Dec. 6, 1913 | March 18, 1914 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 7/21* Bureau notified: **JUL 21 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 4 1914** 6-679

NAME: Albert Vennum Certificate No. 1142146

Last paid to: 72 Rate: JAN 28 1908 Remarks: 10⁰⁰

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 10 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 38 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | to date of death | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 18 | 18 ⁴⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1.

NAME: ALICE G. VENNUM ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 772,281

Last paid to: 25-30 Rate: 25-30 Remarks: 25-30

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 25 | 47 ²⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1.

NAME: *Vennum David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *793.191* ARMY INVALID. Law: *372510 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pt F 55 Ky v d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 20 | 21 Feb 07 | 29 June 07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1-6-09 YBP* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1909*

Remarks: *Martins Ferry O*

Former Roll No. *84-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Vennum Francis N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *295250* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt F 25 Ill v f. & sgr N 15 v. R. C.*

Disability: *Ch dias & res dis rect*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>179 Dec 1891</i> | <i>22 Aug 1892</i> | Inc. | 30 | <i>Feb 20, 1914</i> | <i>Mch 30, 1914</i> |
| | | <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> | | | 40 | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | <i>25 20 May 1912</i> | <i>4 Oct 1912</i> | Inc. | 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 26-1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *81.* Home: *NOV 5 1921*

30 Sept 26 1920 Accrued order dated Nov. 1-1921 payable to widow Harriett D.

6-681

| NAME: <u>David Vennum</u> | | | | DECEASED. | | | | Certificate No. <u>793.191</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>1 JUN 4 - 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>20</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>372.510</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 87 47 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 9 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <u>Widow, Paid</u> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>Widow, Paid</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>Widow, Paid</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>Widow, Paid</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <u>GROUP 3</u> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Francis H. Vennum</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>295250</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>25 30.40 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 10 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 10 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 12 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 19 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 151 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 25 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 23 8833 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 12 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1922. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12 | | 2 | | 28 75 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 12)

[illegible]

6-081

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

| RATE— | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------|---------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 50 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENT SHEET | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Gilbert- Vennum

22151^a

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 657182

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909 @ 6

Rate:

12/11/88 11:50 50 marks:

Remarks:

~~58~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | |
|----------------------|--|---|-----------|----------------------|-------|---|---------------------------|----------------------|-------|---|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------|---|---------------|----------------------|--|--|--|
| 1907. | | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 HEO | | 1915. | 1 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | 1919. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 NT | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 50 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 SER | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 50 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 ¹³ | | | 4 | 12 4 50 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 SEN | | 1916. | 1 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | 1920. | 1 | 4 112 | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 NDB | | | 2 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | | 2 | 4 50 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 LO | | | 3 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | | 3 | 4 50 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 3 11 18 08
MAY 16 1913 | | | 4 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 43 ⁵⁰ | | 1917. | 1 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | | | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 1/4 31 40 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 43 ⁵⁰ | | 1918. | 1 | Inc 4 63 ³³ | | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | | 1926. | 1 | | | | | |
| | | 2 | 7 R.E.R. | | | 2 | 4 43 ⁵⁰ | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 7 A.M.F. | | | 3 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | | 4 | 4 96 ⁸⁰ | | | 4 | GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Vennum Gilbert | | Law: Act of June 27, 1890. | |
| Certificate No. 657182 | ARMY INVALID. | | |
| Service: P 20 150 Ill Inf | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis 6 | | 4 July 95 | 6 July 95 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. 54221 | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME Vennum Hannah J | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 644864 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier Hiram B | | | |
| Service Pt I-20 Ills V Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Died Dec. 13, 1927 | | | |
| Reported JAN 17 1928 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

NAME: Gilbert Vennum Certificate No. 7418 657182

Last paid to: _____ Date: 6 Remarks: _____

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 ADU | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 SEP | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 NDB | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1909. 1 JAN 1909
 2 8 ADU
 3 18 SEP
 4 12 NDB
 1910. 1 1909 22-1909
 2 GROUP 1.
 3
 4

54221

NAME HANNAH J VENNUM

Certificate No. _____

Fee 644864 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

NAME: **Vennum Hannah** (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **644864** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: **Vennum, Hiram B**
 Service: **Pt & 20" See U &**
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | Feb 1908 | 19 May 1908 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

 Fees:
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. **10205** 6-579

NAME **Vennum Harriett S** (S-P. A. 2a)
 906078 Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier **Francis H**
 Service **Pt & 25 Ills Inf & Sgt H 15 Vet Res Corps** 6-574
 ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|-----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | Nov 9 1921 | Nov 1 1921 | | | |
| | 33 | May 1 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |

 Died **Dec 3, 1928,** Reported **JAN 26 1929**
 Remarks:

NAME:

Nannah J. Vennum

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

674864

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID
40 AUG. 4, 1923 | | | | | | | |

NAME

HARRIETT S VENNUM

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

906078

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 10 20 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |

NAME:

HARRIETT S. VENNUM

Certificate No.
906078

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 9 4 30 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 0 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 1 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 1 4 30 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 4 2 3 2 35- | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1925 | | | | |

NAME:

John C. Vennum

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 362315

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 50 72

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1919. | 1 | 5 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 51 | | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 16 | 51 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 51 | | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 96 ⁰³ | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 51 | | 2 | 5 | 108 ⁴⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | 4 | 150 ⁵⁶ | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 PAID | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | 4 | 108 ²³ | | 4 | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Vennum John S.* 21323

Certificate No. *345479* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *P - I - 20 - See Vol Ref*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pris</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>1 Nov 1907</i> | <i>1 Nov 1907</i> | <i>Pris</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>1 Nov 1907</i> | <i>1 Nov 1907</i> |
| <i>Pris</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>5 Aug 1912</i> | <i>5 Aug 1912</i> | <i>Pris</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>30 Aug 1917</i> | <i>MAY 29 1913</i> |

Fees: *None* Died *Feb 3, 1918* Accrued order dated *AUG 9, 1919* *827 Bixel St.,*
payable to widow Pearl Vennum, Los Angeles, Cal.

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Feb 3, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1918* *3 - 1081*

Remarks: *...*

AUG 26 1919 ORIGINAL

Home: *...*

Former Roll No. *...*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Vennum Mary A.*

Certificate No. *13185* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F. Vennum*

Service: *Pris. Capt. Patterson's - I - 3rd Ohio Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Pris</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>31 Mar. 1903</i> | <i>5 June 1903</i> | | | |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Apr 1909* Bureau notified: *OCT 7 1909* *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *2070*

NAME: *John S. Vennum* Act of May 11, 1918 Certificate No. *345479*

Last paid to: *Dec 30* Rate: *30* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 17 | 75 PH | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 17 | 75 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/27 | 36 | | 3 | 17 | 75 PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 15 | 75 PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | | 1 | 16 | 75 PH | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 19 | 75 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 60 27 | | 3 | 18 | 75 PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 19 | P. H. | | 4 | 14 | 75 PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 26 | P. H. | | 1 | 16 | 75 PH | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | 75 PH | | 2 | 18 | 75 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | P. H. | | 3 | 17 | 75 PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 22 | 75 P. H. | | 4 | 17 | 90 PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 17 | 75 P. H. | | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | 75 P. H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | 75 P. H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | 75 P. H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Mary A. Vennum* Certificate No. *13185*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906* Rate: *12* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. Vennum Mary N.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier 7,919

Service Daniel H. Miller

Pt D 75 Ill Inf

6-673

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died April 19, 1925 | | | | | | |
| Reported MAY 12 1925 | | | | | | |

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

7,919

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

FORMER WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Ren | 20 | Nov 21, 1916 | Nov 15, 1917 | | | |
| | 25 | Oct 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: None | | | | | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

Former Widow

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 7919

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Date: _____

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

| 1907. | | | | 1908. | | | | 1909. | | | | 1910. | | | | 1911. | | | | 1912. | | | | 1913. | | | | 1914. | | | | 1915. | | | | 1916. | | | | 1917. | | | | 1918. | | | | 1919. | | | | 1920. | | | | 1921. | | | | 1922. | | | | 1923. | | | | 1924. | | | | 1925. | | | | 1926. | | | | 1927. | | | | 1928. | | | | 1929. | | | | 1930. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-------|
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr.</ |

PAYEE

Vennum Pearl

FILE No.

874 846

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|-------------|----------|-------|
| Hunt R-5-20 | 12/17/37 | 7 |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

Vennum Rachel E.

(3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

682, 572

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

David

Service

Pt F 55 Ky V Inf

8-5573

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died | | Oct. 1, 1929, + | | | | |
| Reported | | | OCT 14 1929 | | | |

Remarks:

PAYEE

Mc Clellan Melissa E

FILE NO.

730 293

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO

DATE

CLERK

Haste Room 5-20

11-22-37

7

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

RACHEL E VENNUM

Certificate No.

682572

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT 8 1918
GROUP 3

| RATE- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2)

Vennum Rachel C 77.556

Certificate No. *682572* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Co. F. 55th Reg. N. D.*

81 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|
| INC. 20 | | 21 Jan'y 09 | 1 June 1909 | Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *\$10 for Frank S. Mason, Bellair, A.*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 25 1916*

6-579

(3-P. A. 2)

Vennum Sarah J

Certificate No. *650309* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John F*

Service: *Sgt 150 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 | | 2 May 1908 | 2 July 1908 | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 12 1908* Bureau notified: *June 4 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27832*

6-579

| NAME: Rachel E Vennum | | | | 260 of April 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 682572 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: 77.556 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 19 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 7/1 | 53.20 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| NAME: Sarah J Vennum | | | | 12636 | | | | Certificate No. 650309 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|---------------|---------|-----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 1/2 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL | 1908 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Died Dec | 12 1908 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Reported June | 4 1909 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Vennum, Virgil F. | | | |
| Certificate No. | 572332 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt. F 57 Ill. Inf. | | |
| Disability | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | Mch. 20, 1916 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Nov 14, 1924 | Jan 26, 1925 | | | |

Died *Mch. 4, 1929*
 Remark: *Letter to Miss B.*
 Agnes Vennum, Cons.,
 Bureau Co. Ills. Co. Ct., 4/4/17.
 Bond \$ 1200. Ev. to G.A.O. 11/1922.
 Reported *MAR 16 1929*
 Accrued order dated *MAY 14 1929*
 Utd *1929*
 widow *Agnes Vennum*
Tiskilwa
Ill.
FEB 12 1925

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---|
| NAME: Vennum, Virgil F. (Insane) | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | 572332 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT (Aug 8, 1882)
Act of May 27, 1890.
1912. |
| Service: | P F 57 Ill Inf | | |
| Disability: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | | 17 July 90 | 5 May 91 | Reis | | 23 May 1912 | 23 Nov 1912 |
| | | | | Inc | 20 | Dec 1915 | Dec 20 1916 |
| | | | | | | 24 Dec 19 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | 35 JUN 10 1918 | | | |
| Transferred to: CHICAGO | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | | Agnes Vennum, Cons. | | | |
| Remarks: Agnes Vennum, Wife | | | | Bureau Co. Ills. County Ct. | | | |
| Legal disability removed. | | | | Appt. 4/4/17 Bond \$1200. Ref 9/30/23. | | | |
| Resume pay to prior direct. | | | | EVIDENCE FILED WITH Nov 1922 VOUCHER. | | | |
| Former Roll No. 54578 20-3/8/16 | | | | Home: | | | |

APR 4 1918

NAME Virgil F. Vennum

Certificate No. 572 332

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

Agnes Vennum, Cons GROUP 1

| RATE- | 50- | 50- | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 16 50/10 | 50/19 | 72/7 | 72/9 | 72/10 | 72/ | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 9 50/17 | 50/10 | 72/8 | 72/9 | 72/8 | 72/ | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 8 50/13 | 72/9 | 72/8 | 72/9 | 72/8 | 72/ | | | | | |
| APRIL | 20 50/9 | 50/14 | 72/9 | 72/8 | 72/9 | 72/ | | | | | | |
| MAY | 17 50/8 | 50/7 | 72/7 | 72/7 | 72/19 | 72/ | 18-84- | | | | | |
| JUNE | 28 50/7 | 50/12 | 72/8 | 72/7 | 72/7 | 72/ | | | | | | |
| JULY | 13 50/11 | 50/9 | 72/10 | 72/8 | 72/10 | 72/ | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 25 50/7 | 50/10 | 72/11 | 72/9 | 72/21 | 72/ | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 8 50/9 | 50/11 | 72/4 | 72/9 | 72/11 | 72/ | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 12 50/8 | 50/9 | 72/7 | 72/10 | 72/10 | 72/ | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 9 50/18 | 50/9 | 72/10 | 72/10 | 72/8 | 72/ | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 13 50/10 | 50/9 | 72/8 | 72/8 | 72/6 | 72/ | | | | | | |

NAME: Virgil F Vennum

22287

Agnes Vennum, Cons GROUP 1
Certificate No. 572 332

Last paid to:

Rate:

19/16 20 35 50

marks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 54578

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 EMS | | 1915. | 1 | 22 48 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 105 | | 1923. | 1 | 4 100 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 EMS | | | 2 | 28 48 | | | 2 | 4 105 | | | 2 | 11 50 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 EMS | | | 3 | 7/30 48 | | | 3 | 4 105 | | | 3 | 25 50 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 EMS | | | 4 | 25 48 | | | 4 | 4 105 | | | 4 | 13 50 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 EMS | | 1916. | 1 | 22 48 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 105 | | 1924. | 1 | 13 50 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 EMS | | | 2 | 4 48 | | | 2 | 4 105 | | | 2 | 23 50 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7/24 36 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 136 50 | | | 3 | 23 50 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 48 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | Trans. to No. 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | 1/15 48 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | |
| | 2 | 12 EMS | | | 2 | 4/10 48 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 EMS | | | 3 | 7/15 48 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 EMS | | | 4 | 14 48 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 S. E. R. | | 1914. | 1 | 21 48 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 EMS | | | 2 | APR 13 48 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 EMS | | | 3 | 20 48 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 EMS | | | 4 | 27 48 | | | 4 | 4 117 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | |

Veno Marie

Certificate No. *900535* ARMY WIDOW. *ACT OF JULY 18, 1922*

Name of Soldier: *John R. Veno*

Service: *Bugler H 3rd US Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|
| Orig | 12 | May 31, 1919 | May 27, 1921 | Margaret G | May 31, 1919 | Oct 20, 1928 |
| Inc. | 20 | September 1, 1922 | | | | |

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 7 1921*

NAME *Venom, William A* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1122226* ARMY INVALID *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service *Pvt C 65 Ill Inf* Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| Rest & Inc | 72 | Aug 22 1921 | Aug 30, 1929 | | |
| | 90 | May 24, 1928 | | | |

& ending June 9, 1928, date of death *Died June 9, 1928* Reported *JUL 31 1928*

Payable to Jane Venom, widow

992 East Glisan St., Portland, Oreg.

Accrued order, dated OCT 11 1928

payable to widow *Jane Venom*

*992 - E Glisan St
Portland
Oregon*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Marie Veno</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of July 16, 1918 | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>900535</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>18 + 2 20 + 4</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

9 13 28
 10 11 25
 11 11 24
 12 18 24
 1 11 24
 2 10 24
 3 13 24
 6/20 309⁸⁷
 27 42
 13 42
 9 42
 10 42
 12 42
 GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
 Payment Card.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>WILLIAM A. VENOM.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>1122226</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GROUP I

| RATE— | 72 | | | | | 90 | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

CHECK
 CANCELED
 CANCELED
 DEAD
 18-14 40
 9/7-960

NAME: *Venon William. A.* 38672 (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *1122226* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Service: *Priv. C. 65 Ill. Inf.* ACT MAY 11th, 1912
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|---|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 12 | 3 Mar. 1907 | JUN 13 1907 | Reissue | 15 | 19 July 1912 | |
| | | | | | 18 | 25 Oct. 1914 | |
| | | | | | 21 | 25 Oct. 1919 | JUN 12 1913 |
| Fees: | | | | 90 JUN 10 1918 E.E.M. | | | |
| | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | | | | Transferred to: <i>Inc. 72 Aug 22 1921</i> OCT 6 1921 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| 51495 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>67475</i>
Act June 27-20 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-881

NAME: *Venosa Mariano* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *1212095* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920~~
 Service: *Pr. 6 Co. Philippine Scouts, U.S. Army.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Oct 8, 1921</i> | <i>Nov 8, 1921</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No Fee</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>NOV 17 1922</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-881

NAME: William A. Vernon Certificate No. 1122226

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 10 15 18 30 Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 21 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | INC. | 51 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 144 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 30 | 39 | | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 29 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 132 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | 22 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | Trans. to No. |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | Payment Card |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 3/11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 2/5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 99 60 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | 4 | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924

NAME: Mariano Venosa Certificate No. 1212.095

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: *Crockett, David* ^{known as} *Crockett Venoy* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1127743* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD* MAY 11, 1917

Service: *Port Co No. 15 U.S. 6 Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis. 12</i> | | <i>5 Apr 1909</i> | <i>24 Apr 1909</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis. 17</i> | | <i>14 July 1913</i> | | | | | |
| <i>23</i> | | <i>14 Feb 1916</i> | <i>12 Sept 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>Fees: 30</i> | | <i>14 Feb 1921</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/7/14* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1914*

Remarks: *Mt. Pleasant Tenn*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Crockett, David* ^{known as} *Crockett Venoy* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1127743* ARMY INVALID. *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co H 15 USCVI*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>8 2 April 1902</i> | <i>27 Nov. 1906.</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *A 154 / 35* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>David Crockett</i> ^{known as} <i>Crockett Tenoy</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1127743</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>8-4 Feb 1909</i> Rate: <i>17</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>David Crockett</i> ^{known as} <i>Crockett Tenoy</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1127743</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>8</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Verrick John

Certificate No. *503,131* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr 5 25 0 v J*

Disability: *W*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 30 | 21 May 12 | 10 Aug 07 | | | | |
| Reis. | 30 | 21 May 12 | 3 Oct 12 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1918 3-888*

Remarks: *Check No 6278.337 dated MAR - 4 1918 canceled*

Died: *Jan 1, 1918* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 6 1918* *Catawba*

payable to *Ariabella Verrick* *Ohio*

Former Roll No. *227-02* MAY 11 1918 Home:

Verrick Levi

Certificate No. *617566* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr. 17 Indpt Patty O M L A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Loss of eyes & rectum*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 40 | 1 Dec 03 | 1 Mar 04 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| INC | 40 | 10 July 09 | 28 Aug 09 | | | | |
| Reis. | 30 | 18 May 12 | 1 Aug 12 | | | | |

Fees: *Robt Cheney, The Kauffman Co.*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 30, 1920, Letter to Finance 7/13/20* APR 15 1920:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *191* Home:

| NAME: <u>John Venrick</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>503.131.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|-------------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>12 JUN 4 - 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>30-30-</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>373.930</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 84.53 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 10/22-34.33 | 11 | | 60 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

| NAME: <u>Leri Venrick</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>617566</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>40</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>374.515</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/20-32.32 | 10 | | 72 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 63.60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Venrick Martha M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *568029* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Venrick William*

Service: *Pr E 142 " Ohio N G Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>2 Mch 1904</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>May 11, 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1918</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>166</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Venrick Susan E.* *Dead* (3-P. A. 2.) *77640*

Certificate No. *485405* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry J.*

Service: *Pri. 17" Batty O. V. L. A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8/17 July 1899</i> | <i>3 Nov. 1899</i> | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 18th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 8, 1915.</i> Bureau notified: <i>Jan 19, 1916.</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 933/424 Dated 4 Dec 1915 Canceled</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>139</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Martha M Verrick</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>368029</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----------------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Date: <i>12 25</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>14</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>15</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>15</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>5</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>14</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>22</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>15</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>15</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>24</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>13</i> | | | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>Letter</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>13</i> | | | 3 | | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>3-1081</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>14</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>D. 5/14</i> | |

| NAME: <i>Susan E. Verrick</i> | | | | | | | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>77640</i> <i>485405</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|---|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | | Date: <i>8 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>86</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>24</i> | 1912. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 1 | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>13</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>20</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Vensel, Annie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *303215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John H. Vensel*

Service: *Pvt. H & Pa. Res Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | 11 Sep. 1891 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 5, 1917</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 24 1918</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 5959996 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4 A. 5</i> | | | | | | |

6-879

NAME: *Vensel, Charles N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1068182* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. F, 14th Conn. Inf. & A, 24th V.P.C.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Rev. 15</i> | | <i>13 Mch. 1907</i> | <i>12 Nov. 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 20</i> | | <i>22 Oct. 1910</i> | <i>1 Nov. 1910</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rev. 30</i> | | <i>24 Oct. 1912</i> | <i>29 May 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>3</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: <i>At Home</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Sept 27, 1916</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 2 1917</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M. at <i>Horston Kogito Conn.</i></i> | | | | | | | |
| Check No. <i>3108590</i> Dated <i>Dec 4/16</i> Canceled. | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1121</i> | | | | Home: <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i> | | | |

6-881

| NAME: <u>Annie E. Vensel</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>303215</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>25</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 34 | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 22 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 24 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 19 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 27 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Charles W. Vensel</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>28188</u> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|----------|----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Sept. 17 @ 12</u> | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 62.10 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | ✓ | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 40 | 60.73.33 | GROUP 3 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 52.✓ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-2, A. 1.)

NAME: *Vensel, Elizabeth*

| | | |
|--|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Certificate No.
323484 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908. |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>Jacob Vensel</i> | | |
| Service:
<i>Regt. 9 155 Pa. Inf</i> | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. | | |
| DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12 Feb. 1892</i> | | |
| NAME. | | |
| COMMENCEMENT. | | |
| ENDING. | | |
| Fees: | | |
| Transferred from:
<i>Pittsburgh</i> | | Transferred to: |
| Died: <i>Jan. 5, 1916</i> | | Bureau dated: APR 25 1916 |
| Remarks:
<i>Check No. 1417414 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.</i> | | |
| Former Roll No.
<i>19 A. 3</i> | | |

6-679

NAME: *Vensel, George M.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912. A. 1.)**

| | | |
|--|----------------------|---|
| Certificate No.
1029105 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907 |
| Service:
<i>Regt. Capt. Guthrie's Indptl Pa. I. M. Inf</i> | | |
| Disability:
<i>1</i> | | |
| ISSUES. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>25 Feb. 1907</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | | <i>21 June 1907</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | | <i>22 June 1911</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | | <i>1 July 1911</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | | <i>18 May 1912</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | | <i>26 July 1912</i> |
| Died: <i>June 6 1919</i> Accrued order dated <i>Oct 2 1919</i> | | |
| pa, able to widow: <i>Margaret E. Vensel</i> | | |
| Transferred from:
PITTSBURGH | | Transferred to: |
| Died: <i>6/6/19</i> | | Bureau dated: JUN 25 1919 |
| Remarks: | | |
| Former Roll No.
<i>40 A. 3</i> | | Home: <i>Oakdale, Pa</i> OCT 31 1915 |

6-681

| NAME: Elizabeth Vensel | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 323484 | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----------|-----|------|---------|--|------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|---|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | | | | | Rate: 12. | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1919. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 6 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 7 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 10 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1920. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 10 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 34 | | | 3 | 10 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | | 4 | 9 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1. | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: George M. Vensel | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1029105 | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|----|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|----|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: 4/4/07-8. | | | | | Rate: 12. 15 19 22 | | | | | Remarks: 32 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1919. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 41 | 20 | | 3 | 6 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 | 20 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 45 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1920. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | | 4 | 8/7 | 6 | 13 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1921. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 67 | 50 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 67 | 50 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 67 | 50 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 | 50 | 1922. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | | 2 | 4 | 67 | 50 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 | 50 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | | 4 | 4 | 103 | 60 | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Vensel George W.* (S-P. A. 1.) *373.080*

Certificate No. *851,140* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT' FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr 4 196 O V J*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>15 mch 07</i> | <i>14 nov 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/16/08 P.M. at age 4* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1909*

Remarks: *NOV 12 1918 Otsego Ohio*

Died *Mar 16 1908* Accrued order dated *NOV 12 1918*

Payable to widow *Rarah M. Vensel*

Former Roll No. *137-02* *NOV 25 1918 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Vensel Lockie* (S-P. A. 2.) *Remarried 4-8-1920*

Certificate No. *548,592* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Gr. I. 69" O. V. I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>12 17 Jan 1902</i> | <i>7 mch. 1903</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc. 20</i> | | <i>Feb 13 1917</i> | <i>Mar 29 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *5-3-* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1920*

Remarks: *Remarried - mch - 9-1920 - to Robert Kirk*
West-Lafayette Ohio

Former Roll No. *54*

APR 5 1917

6-679

| NAME: <u>George W Vensel</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | DECEASED. | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>851,120</u> | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|--|
| Last paid to: <u>12 DEC 4 1907</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>20</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>373.080</u> | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | <u>1/15-69.07</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <u>17 60</u> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Lockey Vensel</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>348,592</u> | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|----------|--------------|-----------------|-----|----------------|---|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|--|
| Last paid: <u>DEC 4 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>25</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <u>10</u> | <u>36</u> | 1915. | 1 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | 1919. | 1 | <u>4 75</u> | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <u>13</u> | <u>36</u> | | 2 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | | 2 | <u>4 75</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <u>12</u> | <u>36</u> | | 3 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | | 3 | <u>4 75</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <u>12</u> | <u>36</u> | | 4 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | | 4 | <u>4 75</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <u>9</u> | <u>36</u> | 1916. | 1 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | 1920. | 1 | <u>4 75</u> | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <u>10</u> | <u>36</u> | | 2 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | | 2 | <u>4 75</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <u>13</u> | <u>36</u> | | 3 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | | 3 | <u>8/3 500</u> | <u>date of remarriage V.M. 12/3/00</u>
<u>GROUP 3</u>
<u>Remarried 12/1/00</u>
<u>Link</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | | 4 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <u>9</u> | <u>36</u> | 1913. | 1 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | 1917. | 1 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | 1921. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | <u>10</u> | <u>36</u> | | 2 | | <u>36</u> | | 2 | <u>4</u> | <u>60</u> | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <u>14</u> | <u>36</u> | | 3 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | | 3 | <u>4</u> | <u>60</u> | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <u>10</u> | <u>36</u> | | 4 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | | 4 | <u>4</u> | <u>69.67</u> | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <u>14</u> | <u>36</u> | 1914. | 1 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | 1918. | 1 | <u>4</u> | <u>75</u> | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | <u>10</u> | <u>36</u> | | 2 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | | 2 | <u>4</u> | <u>75</u> | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | <u>14</u> | <u>36</u> | | 3 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | | 3 | <u>4</u> | <u>75</u> | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | <u>13</u> | <u>36</u> | | 4 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | | 4 | <u>4</u> | <u>75</u> | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |

NAME MARGARET E VENSEL

Certificate No.

878803

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Margaret E. Vensel

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

878803

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1932. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1933. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

Vensel Mary A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *527949* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Adam Vensel*

Service: *Regt. F 63 Pa. Inf*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. <i>17 Feb. 1902</i> | | | | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| The 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>38 A J</i> | | | | | | |
| JAN 16 1917 6-579 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2)

Vensel Sarah M.

Certificate No. *854146* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Regt. F 196 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1902* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Oct 24-1916</i> | <i>Nov 12-1918</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | | | | |
| Inc. 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>NOV 23 1918</i> | | | | | | |
| 6-579 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Vensel</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>527949</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|---|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12. 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 34 | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 14 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Sarah M. Vensel</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>854146</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|----|---|---|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>15 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Venskovich Joe

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1176.652

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Gr .82 Co. U. S. Coast Artillery Corps

Disability:

Pulmonary & laryngeal tuberculosis

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 17 | | Feb 9. 15 | Oct 12. 15 | | | | |
| INCREASE 24 | | May 17. 1916 | June 23. 1916 | | | | |
| INCREASE 30 | | Dec 9. 1916 | Jan 17. 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

None.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 31. 1917

Bureau notified:

FEB 8 1918

3 - 1081

Remarks:

Fort Bayard New Mexico

Former Roll No.

JUN 30 1916

JAN 22 1917

Home:

U.S.A. 11/19/17

6-681

NAME: *Mr J. Venskirsch*

Last paid to: *Estates of ~~17~~ 24 30*

| Gr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Gr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Gr. | Day. |
|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|
|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

1176652

Last paid to:

~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

[illegible]

(S-P. A. 6)

VENT, Ellen M.

Certificate No. **15,018** **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900**

Name of Sailor: **JAMES H.**

Service: **1 Cl. Boy, "Ohio Guard" & "Ethan Allen"**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. | 8 | 14 Nov., 1901 | 11 Apr., 1902 | | | |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL, 1903 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **12/29/08 P.M.** Bureau notified: **8/20/09**

Remarks:

BOSTON, MASS.

Former Roll No. **14** **32 Walter St. Salem Mass.**

6-576

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: 1968 ELLEN M. VENT, | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 15018 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: DEC. 1907 | | | | | Date: 8 42 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 24 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 30 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Card | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Went Erasmus D.* (S-P. A. L.) *372.649*

Certificate No. *498 879* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr B 95 OVD*

Disability: *Chronic & rec deb & piles*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC 17 | | 12 apr 99 | 18 May 00 | | | | |
| | | 21 Oct. 08 | 28 Nov. 08. | | | | |

Fees: *22 Jan 1908 Thomas, London O.*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 15 1916.* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *London O.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *63* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Went John* (S-P. A. L.) *373.935*

Certificate No. *1143,262* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1912~~

Service: *Pr C 32 OVS* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIG 12 | | 13 Jan 08 | 14 Feb 08 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. 15 | | 11 Feb 14 | 11 Mar 14 | | | | |
| | | 19 Jan 16 | | | | | |
| | | 22 Jan 21 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 19. 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Erasmus S. Vent</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Civil War | | | | Certificate No. <u>498.879</u> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>24</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>372.649</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 21 | 10.03 | | 8 | 51 | 4 | | 4 | 72 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 72 | | 2 | | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP,

OK 7367899 Cancel

| NAME: <u>John Vent</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1143.262</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------|--|-----|------|------------------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>W</u> | | | | Rate: <u>150 1932</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>373.935</u> ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | 1931. | 1 | | | 1935. | 1 | | | 1939. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 20 40 | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 14 | 53 ¹⁵ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | 1932. | 1 | | | 1936. | 1 | | | 1940. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 7/1 | 36 | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | 1933. | 1 | | | 1937. | 1 | | | 1941. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 25 | 36 20 ⁰⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | 1934. | 1 | | | 1938. | 1 | | | 1942. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 7/7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 23 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 93 ⁴⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

| Name: <i>Vent, Margaret M.</i>
Certificate No. <i>14,741</i>
Name of Sailer: <i>Frederick M.</i>
Service: <i>1 Cl. Bory, "Behis", "Nyanga", and "No. Carolina"</i> | | | | NAVY WIDOW.
ACT OF JUNE 21, 1906 | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>16 Nov., 1893</i> | <i>23 Nov., 1901</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>7/8/1912</i>
<i>(P.M.)</i> | | | | Bureau notified <i>NOV 13 1912</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>13 - BOSTON, MASS.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>19 margin St. Salem mass.</i> | | | | | | |

NAME:

1975 MARGARET M. VENT.

Certificate No.

14,711

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Date: 8 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Venter Enoch & James Nicholas* (S-P. A. L.) *11254*

Certificate No. *724868*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pr - 10 - Tenn - Vol - Inf -*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 nov. '05</i> | <i>13 Jan 1906</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 1 - 1910* P.M.

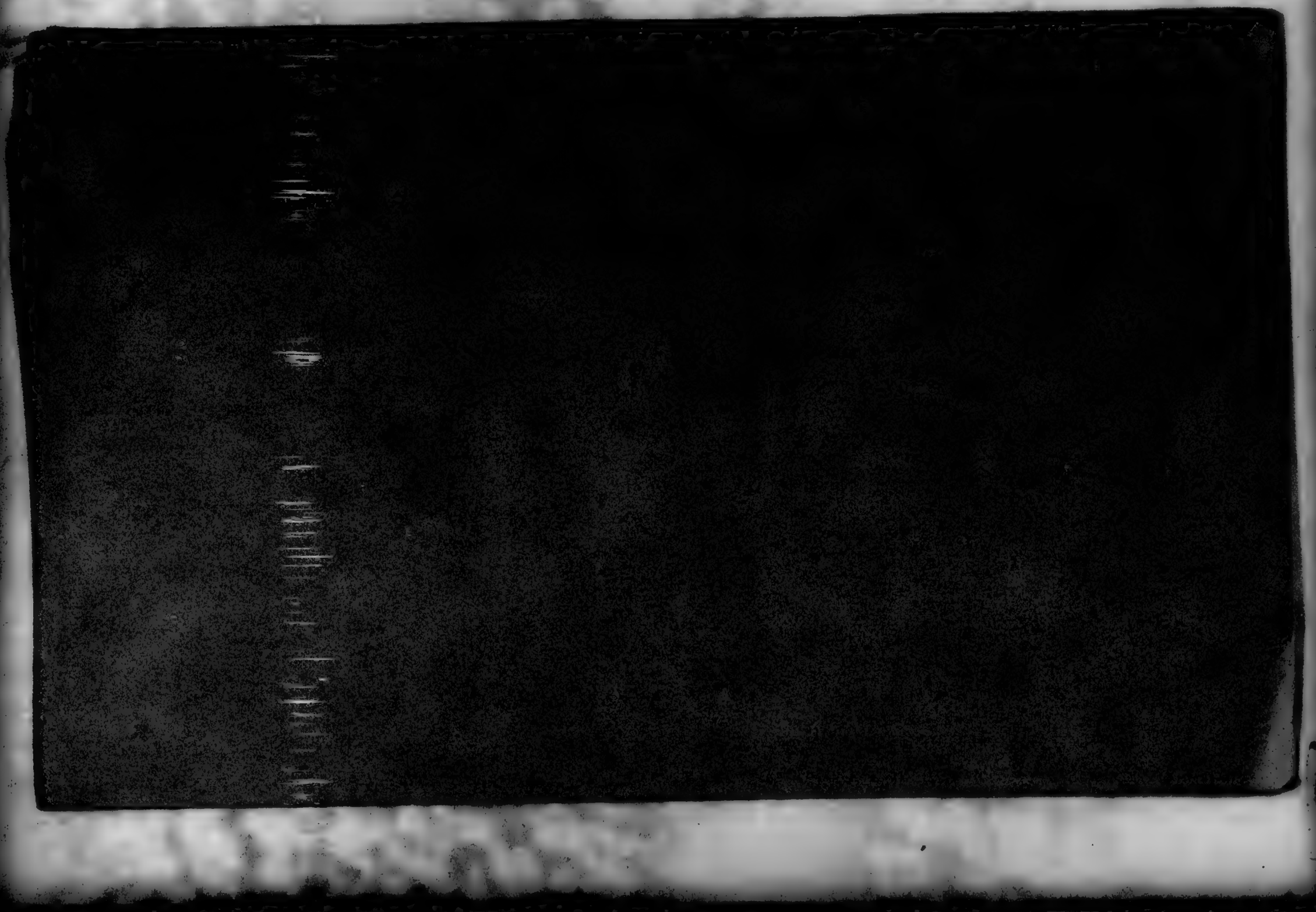
Bureau notified: *Aug 9, 1911*

Remarks: *Aston - wyo -*

Former Bill No. *343/14 - 251 - 80 - 21475*

Home:

6-681



NAME:

Enoch Venter & James Nicholas

Certificate No.

724868

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| NAME | | Venter, William G | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 983 237 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | | Pt A 153 Pa | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | |
| | | | | Died | Oct. 28. 1923. NOV 7 1923 |
| | | | | Remarks: | ch = |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| NAME: | | Venter, William Galeas William Fender | | 21. (3-P. A. 1.) 225 | |
| Certificate No. | | 983.237. | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 |
| Service: | | Pt. A 153' Pa. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| REISSUE | 12 | Feb. 21/07 | May 23/07 | Inc. 19 | Oct 8-1912 |
| | 15 | May 24-1912 | Sept 30-1912 | 22 | 50 1917 |
| | | | June 10, 1918 | | |
| Fees: | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | Home: | | |

NAME WILLIAM G VENTER

Certificate No.

983237

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

21

William G. Venter alias William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

225

Rate:

12: 50 1928 50

Remarks:

Fend ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|------|--------|---------|-------|---------------------|-------------------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|------------------|-------|-----|-------------------|---------|---------------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 2 | 6/14 | 144.80 | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 50 | |
| 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 50 | |
| 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 50 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 50 | |
| 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 19 ^{00/14} | 36 ⁸⁵² | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 151 ⁸⁰ | 3 | 3 | 4 | 50 | |
| 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | Trans. to No. | | | |
| 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1 | Payment Card | | | |
| 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 ⁴⁰ | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 60 ⁰³ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 84 ⁶⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 84 ⁶⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Venters, Castillo

Certificate No. 33,542 | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 2 Cl Fireman U S Navy

Disability:

107
11, 1912.

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 6 mch 1907 | | Reis | 20 | 21 Oct 1912 | |
| | 15 | 24 Feb 1911 | 2 May 1913 | | 24 | 1 Aug 1914 | 2 May 1913 |
| | | | | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 110 S 6" St.,

Died: July 6, 1919 | Bureau notified: JUL 29 1919 | Blacksville, Tennessee

Remarks: # End Oct 20, 1912 by reason of allowance under Act of May 11, 1912. # 933938

& To include 194 20 due on issue under Act Feb. 7 same date.

Former Roll No. (act June) | Home: MAY 18 1923

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Venters, Castillo

Certificate No. 33,542 | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: 2 Cl Fireman U S S Silver Lake

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Dup | 10 | 18 July 1906 | 16 Mar 1909 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12321 | Home:

| NAME: <u>Castillo Venters</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>33542</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1913 @ 10</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15 20 35</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 11380 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

6/25 24900
ACT MAY 11, 1912.
7/7 6000
TO DATE OF DEATH
6-677 7/25

| NAME: <u>Castillo Venters</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>865</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-----------------|-----|-------------|---------|-----------------------|-----|----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>10</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>12321</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 S. E. R. | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 HEO | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 S E R | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 NT | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 S E R | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 S E R | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 D D | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 N. T. | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1909 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 20 S. E. R. | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 HEO | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 HEO | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

CHICAGO, GROUP 1.
NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07.
6-677

NAME: **Venters George** (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **150 433** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt Co 1 Ohio H A and P D 36 Ohio Inf**

Disability: **Inj of L ankle and for 98 wd arm**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 17 | 19 Oct 98 | 7 Oct 99 | Pis | 19 | 11 June 1912 | |
| | | | | | 25-8 | Nov 1914 | |
| | | | | | 30 | 8 Nov 1919 | 17 June 1913 |
| Fees: | | | | 40 JUN 10 1918 | | | |
| | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 32885 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-381

NAME: **Venters John (Deceased)** (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **1 628 899** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID**

Service: **Pvt Co.M. 2nd Nebraska Inf.**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------|
| Orig | 50 | Nov. 24, 1928 | May 13, 1930 | | |
| | 72 | Jan. 1, 1929 | May | | |
| Ends | | Jan. 6, 1929 | Date of Death | | |

Died Jan. 6, 1929 | **Reported JUN 12 1930**

Remarks: **Payable to Nina J Venters widow**
2122 Alki Avenue, Seattle, Wash

6-3871

| NAME: George Venters 7975 | | | | Certificate No. 150430 | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|----------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 17-19-25 40-50 | | | |
| | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 2 | APR 1911 | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | 14 N D B | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | 13 | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | 13 A M F | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 2 | 13 N D B | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | 19 SEP | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | 17 | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | 4 L B L | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | 4 25-57 | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | 4 57 | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | 4 57 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 57 | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | 4 57 | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | 4 57 | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | 4 57 | |
| | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 57 | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | 4 57 | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | 4 57 | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | 4 57 | |
| | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 57 | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | 4 57 | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | 4 57 | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | 4 57 | |
| | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 57 | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | 4 57 | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | 4 57 | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | 4 57 | |
| | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 57 | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | 4 57 | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | 4 57 | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | 4 57 | |
| | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 57 | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | 4 57 | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | 4 57 | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | 4 57 | |
| | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 57 | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | 4 57 | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | 4 57 | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | 4 57 | |
| | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 57 | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | 4 57 | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | 4 57 | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | 4 57 | |
| | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 57 | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | 4 57 | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | 4 57 | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | 4 57 | |
| | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 57 | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | 4 57 | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | 4 57 | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | 4 57 | |
| | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 57 | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | 4 57 | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | 4 57 | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | 4 57 | |
| | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 57 | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | 4 57 | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | 4 57 | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | 4 57 | |
| | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 57 | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | 4 57 | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | 4 57 | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | 4 57 | |
| | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 57 | |
| | 2 | | | | 3 | 4 57 | |
| | 3 | | | | 4 | 4 57 | |
| | 4 | | | | 1 | 4 57 | |
| | 1 | | | | 2 | | |

| NAME | | John Venters (Deceased) | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 1 628 899 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee | | ✓\$10. Jackson Silbaugh 6-13-30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 173 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | | | | | | | 72 | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

8
 The
 6/13 66^{or}
 ends

| | | | |
|---|-----------------|---|--------------------------|
| NAME: Venters, Mary | | MOTHER. | |
| Certificate No. 601109 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | | Law: General Law. |
| Name of Soldier: Lewis Washington | | | |
| Service: Price G. 2 U.S. Cavalry | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 12 | 31 Aug 1901 | 1 Dec 1905 |
| RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE | | AUG 25 1914 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: 9/10/16 | | Check No. 2995807 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled. | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1 | | Home: Pt. 3, Trent Road, Newbern N.C. 8/29/16 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--|--|--|
| NAME: Venters, Pete | | | | (3-P.A. 1) | | | |
| Certificate No. 1452719 | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 | | | |
| Service: Pvt., Co. E, 9th Ill Inf. | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 6-5571 | | | |
| Orig. | 30 | Feb. 2, 1928 | May 14, 1928 | Died: FEB 26 1929 Reported: MAR 14 1929 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: X-CHECK CANCELLED | | | |

NAME: *Mary Venters*
GENERAL LAW
Certificate No. *601109*

Last paid: *FEB 4 1908* *12*
Remarks: **MOTHER**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|-----------|-------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|------|------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>1</i> | 1911. | 1 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 86</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>5</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>17</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>21</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>5</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>20</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 86</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>5</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1917. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>5</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>5</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>5</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>5</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>5</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Pete Venters*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. *1452719*

Fees: *None*

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------------|-------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | <i>8 DH</i> | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | <i>30</i> | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | <i>7 DH</i> | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | <i>Dead</i> | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | <i>R</i> | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | <i>21 92</i> | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | <i>30</i> | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | <i>7 60 DH</i> | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | <i>7 DH</i> | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | <i>6 DH</i> | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | <i>8 DH</i> | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | <i>7 DH</i> | | | | | | |

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Venters Pleasant*

Certificate No. *1203.974* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SET OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *P. Proof of 5 U. S. Gov.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 50</i> | | <i>Mar 9. 1921</i> | <i>June 3. 1922</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$10 John W. Morris. 1922*

Transferred from: *LABOUR 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 15 1922* Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ventis, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *461642* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *James W.*

Service: *2 Lt co F. 6 Tenn vol Inf* **DEAD**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>1522</i> | <i>Dec 1896</i> | <i>6 Apr 1898</i> | | | |
| <i>Reinst</i> | | <i>3 Aug 1912</i> | <i>11 Oct 1912</i> | | <i>6</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *3 Aug 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 9/14 - 9/16/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Plesant Venters</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1203.974</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>---</i> | | | | Rate: <i>50.</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ST OF MAY 1. 1930</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 4 150 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 50 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 1 4 50 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | Trans. to No. | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | Payment Card | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | <i>See</i> | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>28 741 67</i> | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 3 PAID | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ventis</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>461642</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>45</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>---</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 5 | 1911. | 1 | | 13 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 5 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 9/9 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 11 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 3/3 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 14 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 5 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 27 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 14 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 9 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 16 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 2 *KNOXVILLE* *David Ruben Ventis* *Rt-4 Bearden, Tenn.*

NAME: Ventis Richard (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 918826 ARMY INVALID. 374950
 Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr 5 US Caval ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 17 | 19 Feb 07 | 31 May 07 | Inc. | 23 | Jan 1. 1916 | Feb 3. 1916 |
| | 17 | 21 May 12 | 16 Nov 12 | | 30 | Jan 1. 1921 | W |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: ...

Died: May 20. 1920 Letter to Bureau 6/4-20. JUN 18 1920

Remarks: Milford O

Former Roll No. 341-02 FEB 16 1916 Home:

NAME: Ventle, Rosell (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 559458 ARMY INVALID. ...
 Law: Civil War.

Service: Art. 26, 123 Ind. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Rheum. and rectly. dis. of heart, and naso-pharyngeal catarrh.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Drug | 8 | 9 Dec 1889 | 15 Apr. 1891 | Reis. | 30 | July 11. 1918 | Oct. 8. 1918 W |
| Inc. | 12 | 18 Dec 1891 | 9 Mar. 1893 | | 38 | Mar 2. 1920 | |
| Inc. | 14 | 26 Dec 1898 | 29 Apr 1899 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 17 | 19 Dec 1908 | 4 May 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D.C. 1910 60. Transferred to: ...

Died: ... Bureau notified: ...

Remarks: ...

Home: ...

6-061

| NAME: <u>Richard Ventis</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>918.826</u> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>8 JUN 4 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>23 40</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>374.950</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 7/5 | 14 | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 6 | 63 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 34 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 17 | 32 12 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 1 | Inc. | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 116 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Rosell Ventle</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>559 458</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1910</u> | | | | Rate: <u>17 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 7/7 | 66 8 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 22 97 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 13 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

NAME: *Ventle, Rosell* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *559458* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt IV 123 Ind V J.*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart & naso-pharyngeal*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>17 19 Feb 1908</i> | <i>4 May 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *272* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Venton, Abijah* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1000650* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Mus 193 Mpr*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>17 Aug 1898</i> | <i>2 May 1900</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>29 May 1907</i> | <i>28 Jan 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>21 May 1912</i> | <i>2 Oct 1912</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Died: *Feb 18 1918* Accrued order dated *MAR 3 1919*

payable to widow *Elizabeth Venton*

Transferred to: *261 West 4th St. Joulson, NY*

Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: *Feb 18 1918* Bureau notified: *Mar 10 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *MAR 26 1919 AUG 24 1915*

6-681

| NAME: <u>Rosell Ventle</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>559458</u> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>17</u> | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Trans. per let. P. O. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Venton Abijah Venton</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1000650</u> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>8</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>APR 2 1919</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 24 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 26 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | APR 2 | 28.50 | 1923. | 1 | TO DATE OF DEATH | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | J. | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 7 | | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | 1920. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | GROUP 1 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | Inc. | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 67.33 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 27 | | | 4 | 19 | 15.52 | 1918. | 4 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Venton Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *863.120* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Abijah.*

Service: *Musician & 193rd New York Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>June 17, 1918</i> | <i>March 3, 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 20 1919 6-679

NAME: *Venton Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *540402* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Priv. 1st 207 Pa. Vol.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------|----------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8.2 Apr 1908</i> | <i>16 Sept 1908</i> | <i>Reimbursement order dated</i> | <i>July 15, 1915</i> | |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1908</i> | <i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i> | <i>payable to</i> | <i>Nellie R. Baker</i> | |
| | | | | <i>#27 Mann St. Frankfort, N.Y.</i> | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/14/15* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 24 1915 6-679

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Venton</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>863.120</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25.30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | TO JULY 1, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary Venton</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>5-H 0402</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8/5 | 16 40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 34 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Ventres Francis* no vol. 6/06 11257 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1022078* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pr. S. 6 - Col. vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>21 July 1900</i> | <i>2 Apr. 1901</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *MAY 18 1899* *SEP 25 1900*

Remarks:

R. F. D. Co. Hospital - San Jose Cal

Former Roll No. *1871-4-21479-* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ventres Alexander H. (insane)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *140,348* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *Pri. 67 Conn.*

Disability: *Gen. debility res. of prison life.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>4 June 1903</i> | <i>1 Aug. 1903</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *BOSTON, MASS.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/11/14* (Pen) Bureau notified: *APR 29 1912*

Remarks: *Deceased 30 days 1908. Charles H. Emily Conn. Paid under Bureau Order of Feb. 19, 1887 Deposition*

List of L. Haddam Lt. Col. 34/08 Authority filed with Mch. 1908... voucher.

Former Roll No. *3* App'd: *3/1/08 Bond 6500.* Home: *Maryland Ct*

6-681

| NAME: <u>Francis Ventres</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1022078</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>June 06</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>1/2</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Alexander H. Ventres (insane)</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>28163</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----------------|------|----------------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>50</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>Chiquita H. Ventres born. Pay amount to Ventres wife Dec 13/08</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <u>13/50</u> ✓ | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <u>12</u> ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <u>9/50</u> ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <u>26/50</u> ✓ | 1912. | 1 | | <u>GROUP 3</u> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>12/50</u> ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>16</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>14</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <u>13</u> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>16</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>8</u> ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>11</u> ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <u>12</u> ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>11</u> ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>13</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>12</u> ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Ventres Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
 Certificate No. *325767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.
 Name of Soldier: *George*
 Service: *Sgt H 14 Ill Cav*
 W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19 mch 86</i> | <i>28 Oct 95</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Oct 14, 1921</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 17 1922</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>16541</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>FEB 13 1917</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: *Ventress George* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *954249* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pvt Indapt Batty & Pa L. A.*
 Disability: *15*
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Feb 1907</i> | <i>24 July 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>16.50</i> | <i>1 June 1912</i> | <i>3 Mar 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>MAR 1" 1913.</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 23 1913</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Cert. (Reiss). returned Apr. 23. 1913.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>41 AG</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: <i>Maria Ventres</i> | | | | 4927 | | | | Certificate No. <i>325767</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|---|--|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30 | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 NDB | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 NT | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | AMP | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 L.G. | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 AM | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 85.50 | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 5 | N.T. | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 ³⁰ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 4 | 60 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>George Ventress</i> | | | | 954249 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>11/10/07 - 6</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 16 ⁵⁰ | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 9 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 9 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 8 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |

PITTSBURGH
 Checks Nos. *912503* *965451* Dated *Apr. 4* *1913*
 Canceled
GROUP 1.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Ventrice Anna M

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

339 101

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Pt B 55 Mass V Inf

8-4571

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Jan - 7 - 1925

FEB 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

Increase

12

Act April 19, 1920

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF

INC. 25 OCTOBER

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Rate:

NAME ANNA M VENTRICE

Certificate No. 339101

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Anna M. Ventrice</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | 339 | |
|------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | Rate: <i>15-25 30</i> | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 7 | | 1911. 1 7 | | 1915. 1 4 | 36 | 1919. 1 4 | 75 |
| 2 7 | | 2 9 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 |
| 3 12 | | 3 8 | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 75 |
| 4 10 | | 4 6 | | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 75 |
| 1908. 1 7 | | 1912. 1 6 | | 1916. 1 4 | 36 | 1920. 1 4 | 75 |
| 2 8 30 | | 2 7 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 |
| 3 9 36 | | 3 10 | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 95.50 |
| 4 9 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 90 |
| 1909. 1 8 | | 1913. 1 4 | | 1917. 1 4 | 36 | 1921. 1 4 | 90 |
| 2 9 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 90 |
| 3 14 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 90 |
| 4 9 | | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 61.13 | 4 4 | 90 |
| 1910. 1 8 | | 1914. 1 4 | 36 | 1918. 1 4 | 75 | 1922. 1 4 | 90 |
| 2 9 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 4 | 90 |
| 3 9 | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 75 | 3 4 | 90 |
| 4 9 | | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 75 | 4 4 | 90 |

NAME: *Venturino Dominico* (3-P. A. 1) 372.543

Certificate No. *420.000* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr C 39 N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC 22 | | 24 July 89 | 21 Sept 89 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *20 July 1909* Bureau notified: **SEP 16 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Venturino, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2) 77.269

Certificate No. *711.920* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Dominico Venturino*

Service: *Pr C 39 N.Y. W.I.*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| INC. 20 | | 12 30 Aug 1909 | 15 Nov 1910 | Inc 30 | May 1. 1920 | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5. 1921* Bureau notified: *5-1881 - MAR 10 1921*

Remarks: *1219 Locust St. Cincinnati Ohio*

Feb. 5. 1921 Re-arsement order dated SEP 2 1921 payable to ... Mary Venturino

Former Roll No. *OCT 20 1916* SEP 26 1921

6-679

NAME:

Venturino Dominica

DECEASED

Certificate No.

420.000

Last paid to:

Rate:

22

Remarks:

372.543

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 66 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 66 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 66 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11/29 | 60.87 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:

Louisa Venturino

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

77.269 711.920

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 95.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 33 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | DEAD | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 10/4 | 62 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11/18 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---|-----------------|--|----------------------------|
| NAME
Venus Anna M | | (2-P. A. 2a)
HELPLESS CHILD | |
| Certificate No.
852163 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | | Law:
Special Act |
| Name of Soldier:
John A Venus | | | |
| Service:
P 9 69 " My State Mil Inf. | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | July 2 1918 | Sept 4-1918 |
| | | <i>To continue during period of helplessness</i> | |
| Fees:
None | | | |
| Transferred from:
GROUP 1 | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks:
Mary E. Venus Com.
Hinge Co My Supreme Ct
ap. 7/24/19 - Bond 400 - cc 7/27/19
Authority Filed with. Sept. 1919. Voucher. | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |
| | | SEP 5 1919 | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| NAME
Venus Cynthia Ann | | (2-P. A. 2a)
Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Certificate No.
457 764 30 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law:
Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier
William | | | |
| Service
Pt L 6 W Va V Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | 30 |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | 30 |
| Died | | | |
| May 12, 1929 | | | |
| Reported | | | |
| JUN 21 1929 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: Anna M Venus | | | | DEPENDENT RELATIVE Special Act Mary E Venus Gm | | | | Certificate No. 852163 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|--------------|----------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-----------------|-------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 16 24 | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 28 12 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 18 12 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 16 12 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 21 36 | 1 | 24 12 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 23 36 | 2 | | 20 12 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 24 36 | 3 | | 29 12 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 19 36 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 25 36 | 1925. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 25 36 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 36 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 19 36 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 18 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 36 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 36 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | |

| NAME | | CYNTHIA ANN VENUS | | | | | | | | | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
|-----------------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 457764 | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fee | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 5/23 | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Venus Cynthia Ann*

Certificate No. *457764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEFERRED PAY**

Name of Soldier: *Venus William*

Service: *Pr 26" Wva V &*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>128 Mch 1897</i> | <i>14 Jan 1898</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1,</i> | <i>1920</i> | |
| INC. | | <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | <i>26</i> | | | |
| INC. | | <i>20 Aug 24-1917</i> | <i>Oct 2-1917</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10137* 6-579

67267 55640

NAME: *Venus Joseph* DEAD-RETTD FEB 6 1912

Certificate No. *1114346* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT, 407 JUNE 27th, 1900**

Service: *Pr Unassigned 3 This Bar*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7 Nov 1906</i> | <i>26 Nov 1906</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>June 22, 1910</i> | <i>July 11, 1910</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acad</i> | | | <i>JUL 12 1912</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8 Jan 1912* Bureau notified: *Dead Jan 8 1912*

Remarks: *Pay to Kate wid* **FEb 6 1912**

218 Jackson & Butte Mont

Former Roll No. *67115* 6-581

| NAME: <i>Cynthia Ann Venus</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>437764</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>75-30</i> | | | | | Remarks: GENERAL 1924W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 21 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 27 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 86 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 29 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
48 AUG. 4, 1928

| NAME: <i>Joseph Venus</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1114340</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------|--------------------|-----------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12-24</i> | | | | | Remarks: DEAD-RENTED FEB 8, 1912 SPECIAL ACT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | X | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19/8 4 00 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 4 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

MILWAUKEE GROUP 1.

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Venus, Joseph A.*

Certificate No. *959713* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pr. A 17" Wva. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 19 Mch 1907</i> | <i>24 Jan 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8 Apr. 1909* Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1909**

Remarks: *Accrued moneys dated 9/30/09*

Former Roll No. *416. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Venus, Kate* *Deat* *43826-D*

Certificate No. *745370* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph A.* (Soldier was pensioned as Joseph Venus)

Service: *Pri. Unassigned, 3" Wisconsin Cavalry*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>8 Feb. 1912</i> | <i>12 July 1912</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *100 - J. B. Craller & Co. Mach. V.C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 14. 1914* Bureau notified: *March 24 1914*

Remarks: *Check # 4002754 dated March 4 1914 Cancelled*
218 Jackson, Butte, Mont. 444 E. Park St

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>Joseph A. Venus</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>959713</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>3/12/07</i> | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8/11</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>13</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>15</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>Armed 28 Oct 1909</i> | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | DIED Sept 29 09 | | | 2 | REPORTED MAY 24 1909 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Kate Venus</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>745370</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8/20 {36 1/2}</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>14 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: **Venus William** Act of May 11, 1917 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **422322** ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: **Sgt G 15 N.Y. Vol Heavy Art**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12.30 | April 1907 | 16 Dec 1907 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Ine | 15.5 | Dec 1910 | 7 Jan 1911 | | | | |
| Reis | 25.81 | Jan 1912 | 29 April 1913 | | | | |
| Fees | 30.6 | Nov. 1915 | | | | | |

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 13 1920** Bureau notified: **APR 3 1920**

Remarks: **Relax Miss**

Former Roll No. **58** **117** GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

NAME: **Venus Berniah** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **689522** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APR 19 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Venus Joseph A**

Service: **Pr A 17 W Va U S**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | 12 17 May 1909 | 30 Sept 1909 | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **APR 8 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **283** 6-679

William Venus Act of May 11, 1912 422322

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 12-75 25 40 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 170 | 1911. | 1 | 18 | 40 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 118 36 80 | | 4 | 13 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 13 36 | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 45 | | 1 | 25 | 89 67 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 14 36 | | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 13 36 | | 3 | 19 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 14 36 | | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 16 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 14 36 | | 2 | | 104 33 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 36 | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 15 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 14 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

D 4 1/2

NAME: **Berriiah Venus** Certificate No. 689522

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: APR 14 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | DIED | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 14 | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 13 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 14 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

REPORTED APR 8 1912

Veol Amelia

| | | |
|--|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Certificate No.
790.333 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>Joseph A. & E. 15 Mich I.</i> | | |
| Service:
<i>Pr.</i> | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>Sept 2. 14</i> | <i>May 20. 15</i> |
| <i>INC 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |
| Fees:
<i>No fee.</i> | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | Transferred to: |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: |
| Remarks: | | |
| <i>Toledo Ohio R.D. 5 Box 27</i> | | |
| Former Roll No.
MAY 24 1915 | | 6-679 |

NAME *Veol Eulalie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **309460** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier
La Fayette

Service
Pt B 24 Mich V Inf

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died
<i>Oct. 23, 1930.</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported
NOV 11 1930 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Amelia Veo</u> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <u>790.333</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>25</u> 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 6/7 | 72.80 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

GROUP 3 PAID
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>EULALIE VEO</u> | | Act May 23, 1928 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <u>309460</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

| NAME: <i>Eulalie Vee</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1903 | | | | Certificate No. <i>309,460</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid for: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 11 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | 11 | 30 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 70.83 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 33 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 88 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 32 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Joseph Vee</i> | | | | SPECIAL ACT | | | | Certificate No. <i>1030.217</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid for: <i>17 JUN 4 1912</i> | | | | Rate: <i>36-</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>374.320</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 1/15 | 104.40 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

559074 Canceled

DEAD.

| | | | |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME: Veio Joseph | | 374.320 | |
| Certificate No. 103.0217 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07 |
| Service: Pt A and E 15 Mich V I | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis. | 17 | 27 Feb 07 | 1 July 07 |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: Toledo O Co Infirmary | | | |
| Former Roll No. 271-02 | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| NAME Veio Margaret | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. 802350 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 |
| Name of Soldier | | | |
| Service Michael | | | |
| Pt E 15 Mich Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 50 | AUG. 4, 1926 | |
| Died | June 8, 1927 | | |
| Reported | JUL 19 1927 | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

NAME: Joseph Veo

Rate paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1907

Certificate No. 1030.217

Remarks: 374.320

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | // | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 48.93 | | 3 | // | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | // | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | // | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | // | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

NAME: MARGARET VEO

Certificate No. 802350

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

Let. to Ben
D-3-1081 6/30

NAME: *Veo Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *802.350* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Co. E. 15 Mich Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Apr 5. 1915</i> | <i>Jan 14. 1916</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Anna S. M. Taylor Fee \$10.00 4/16/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 22 1916 NOV 28 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Veo Philomena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *823.403* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Oliver.*

Service: *Co 10th New York Heavy Art.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>November 2. 1916</i> | <i>April 13. 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>INC 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Ch Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 30 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Margaret Ves* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *802.350*
 Last paid to: *Rate: ~~25~~ 30* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | 1924. | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 23.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 4 | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUN. 4, 1922 | | | | |

NAME: *Philomena Ves* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *823.403*
 Last paid to: *Rate: ~~25~~ 30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1907*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | 1924. | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 4 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 4 | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | |

NAME: *Veo Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1120905* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. E. 15" Mich U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 6 | 3 July 1905 | 11 Apr. 1906 | Reis | 25 | 1 July 1912 | 15 May 1913 |
| Reis | 12 | 9 Mar. 1907 | 11 Nov. 1907 | | 30 | 16 Jan 1917 | |
| Inc | 15 | 3 Feb 1912 | 4 Mar 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Oct 31, 1911. C.O. 10/27/11*
San Francisco,

Transferred to: *Vet Home*
Part Orchard Wash

Died: *March 27, 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 14 1915** **3 - 1081**

Remarks: *W. H. (120111) Long Beach, Cal. & D., San Pedro.*
Died Mar 28 1915 Accrued order dated JAN 14 1916 5319-11 Ave. South
Payable to widow Margaret Veo Seattle.

Former Roll No. **JAN 22 1916 ORIGINAL** Home: *Wash.* 6-681

NAME: *Veo Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1120905* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**
374.660

Service: *P. E. 15" Mich U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 9 mch 07 | 11 Nov 07 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*

Transferred to: *San Francisco BO 10/27/11*

Died:

Bureau notified: **OCT 31 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *514-02* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Michael Vee

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1120905

Last paid to:

Columbus, Ohio, 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | DEAD | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 1/2 20 83. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | | 1 | W | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 48 10 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 8 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 45 | 111 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:

Michael Vee

Certificate No.

1120.905

Last paid to:

6 DEC 4 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

374.660

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/29 | 53. | | 4 | Trans. to | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1912. | 1 | Comr's order of | 4 | | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Geo. Oliver* (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *400645* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Priv. Co. 10 N. Y. S. A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|
| Reissue | 15 | <i>21 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>APR 29 1907</i> | Died | <i>Oct 24 1916</i> | Accrued order dated <i>Apr. 13, 1917</i> | |
| Inc. | 20 | <i>Feb. 23, 1911</i> | <i>Mar. 8, 1911</i> | payable to widow | <i>Philomena Geo.</i> | | |
| Reis | 30 | <i>MAY 27 1912</i> | <i>JAN 3 1913</i> | | <i>Minneapolis</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Soldiers Home, Minn.</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Oct 24, 1916</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 13 1916</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>57350</i> | | | | Home: <i>APR 20 1917</i> | | | |

51385

NAME: *Geo Peter* (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *922 618* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6 1907*
 Service: *Pr. Co. 4 Ohio V. Cr.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | <i>15</i> | <i>June 14 July '08</i> | | Reis | <i>15</i> | <i>June 9, 1912</i> | |
| Inc. | 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | and | <i>19</i> | <i>Mar 24, 1916</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>32 JUN 10 1918</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Apr 25 1922</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 11 1922</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>8. 1921 L.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Died: <i>Apr 25 1922</i> | | | | Accrued order dated <i>OCT 4 1922</i> | | | |
| payable to widow <i>Rose Geo.</i> | | | | <i>18 Spring Ave. Muskegon, Mich.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>94. 957 NL</i> | | | | Home: <i>19793</i> | | | |

ORIGINAL

NAME:

Oliver Ves.

Certificate No.

400643

Last paid to:

APR 1907

Rate:

~~15~~ 20 30 ✓

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 27 | 64 30 | | 2 | 11 | 51 83 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 45 | | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 50 33 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

TO DATE OF
GROUP 1.

NAME:

Peter Ves.

1st of May 11, 1919

Certificate No.

922-618

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1908

Rate:

~~15~~ 15 19

Remarks:

50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | Inc. 5 | 54 67 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 34.93 | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 169 80 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 93 40 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |

DEAD
GROUP 3
R 10/2, 86 67.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Veo Rose
Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

920,252

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Peter

Service

Pt D 4 Ohio Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5573

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 30 | | May 6, 1922 | |
| 40 | | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov-14-1930

The Hackley-Union National Bank, Gdn.
Prob Ct Muskegon Co, Mich. 5/8/30
Ev to G.A. O.-June 1930

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 30 | | May 6, 1922 | |

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Buried in the:

Remarks

Former Roll No.

NAME ROSE VEO

Certificate No.

920252

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

The Hackley-Union National Bank, ^{GROUP 3} ~~Cal.~~

RATE— 30

40

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 18 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 22 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 12 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 18 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 14 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |

6-571

Set. to Rec. 173
R. V.

NAME:

Rose Veo

Certificate No.

920252

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4B 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

6-581

NAME: *Neon Andrew E.* 55515 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *319.661* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Oct 10 1888*

Service: *Pri. E. 29th Wis.*

Disability: *Filic. res. fistula in ano.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 16</i> | | <i>Apr 3 - 1889</i> | <i>May 10 - 1889</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56666* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Neon Ella C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *512022* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *George S Neon*

Service: *Corpl D 100th Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Reid</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>17 July 1900</i> | <i>6 May 1901</i> | | | |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | <i>230 Nov 1917</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reid in lieu of lost at dated May 6, 1901*

Former Roll No. *232*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Andrew E. Veon</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>319.661</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>16</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

OCT 1908
1 13 48
2 8 48
3 8 48
MILWAUKEE GROUP 1.

| NAME: <i>Ella b Veon</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>512022</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 1903</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1 7
2 10
3 8
4 9
1 12
2 5
3 10
4 9
1 4
2 4
3 4 26
4 4
1 4
2 4 36
3 4 36
4 4 38

1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
4 4 36
1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
4 4 36
1 4 74.13
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75

1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 75
4 4 75
1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 85.50
4 4 80
1 4 80
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90

2 9 4 60
3 10 4 30
4 11 4
1 12 4 30
2 1 4 30
3 2 4 30
4 1 4
1 1 4
2 2 4
3 3 4
4 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO MAY 1920

NAME: *Neon. Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *1013982* ARMY INVALID. Law: *G* Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: *Pvt E 101 Pa Inf*
Disability:
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12 14 Mar 1907 1 July 1907
Fees:
Transferred from: Transferred to:
Died: *Apr. 26. 1911.* Bureau notified: *May 8. 1911.*
Remarks: *Cert. of apptmt. of Com. serv. Auditor 6/28/10. " " " 1911.*
Former Roll No. *57 AG* Home:
6-681

NAME: *Vera J. Adams* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *953597* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11 1912* Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: *Capt. E 134 Pa. Inf and Rt. Col. 56 Pa. E. M.*
Disability:
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15 12 Nov. 1907 14 Nov. 1907 32 JUN 10 1918
Inc 20 3 Feb. 1908 16 Feb. 1908
Reis 22⁵⁰ 27 May 1912 14 Jan. 1913
Fees:
Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:
Died: *5/5/19* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1918*
Remarks:
Former Roll No. *0240* Home: *Custer City. Pa*
6-681

| NAME: Henry Neon | | | | Certificate No. 1013982 | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 7/4/07-8 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | 18 | 40 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 27 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: J. Adams Vera | | | | Certificate No. 953897 | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|----------|---------|
| Last paid to: 10/4/07-12 | | | | Rate: 15 20 21 50 | | | |
| Remarks: 32 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 20 20 | | 4 | 19 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 9 | |
| | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 8 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 12 | 55 17 | | 2 | 10 18 08 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 67 50 | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 67 50 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 67 50 | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 67 50 | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 67 50 | |

NAME: *Veraguth Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *852905* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD-REPT'D SEP 6 1912* *38298 1/2*
 Service: *Capt. K. 48 Wis. Inf.* *ACT FEB 6 1912*
 Disability: *10 Aug 1912*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|---|----------------------|
| Reissue | 15 | 2 Oct. 1908 | OCT 23 1908 | | | | |
| <i>Accp</i> | | | <i>8 Nov 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>Ret</i> | 20 | 31 May 1912 | 29 Mar 1912 | | | <i>Ending 10 Aug 1912 date of death</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | <i>Aug 10-1912</i> | |
| Died: | <i>10 Aug 1912</i> | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | <i>Wid. & Pauline - wid Fountain City Mo 51011</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>Ad June 27 '00 66609</i> | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Veraguth, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *54253* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
 Service: *1st Lt. 7th Ia. V. Cav.*
 Disability: *10 Aug 1912*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 15 | 25 Feb 1907 | 5 Aug 1907 | | 30 | 15 May 1912 | 7 June 1912 |
| 20 | 7 | Feb 1911 | 27 Feb 1911 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | <i>Nov. 25. 1916.</i> | | Bureau notified: | <i>APR 8 1916</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | <i>3/25 1916 Accepted order dated 5/23/16</i> | | | | | | |
| payable to widow: | <i>Ida</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>238</i> | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Christian Veraguth</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | DEAD-REPT'D
SEP 8 1912 | | Certificate No.
<u>P52905</u> | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|-------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to:
<u>OCT 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 15 20</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 19/11 | 1850 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 45-20 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 11-11 | 83 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**MILWAUKEE
GROUP 1.**

| NAME: <u>Henry Veraguth</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1915 | | Certificate No.
<u>542531</u> | |
|--|-----|------|----------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|----------------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to:
<u>12. Aug. 4. 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 57 83 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 60 90 | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | 23 | 86 39 | | 3 | 6/9 | 54 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | 90 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 45 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAL

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Veraguth Ida</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>8080808</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Henry</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Priv. I. 7 Iowa Cav.</i> | | | | | |
| 72 | | ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mch 30-1916</i> | <i>May 23-1916</i> | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: <i>Lucian E. Carter \$10.00 6/9/16</i> | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Sept. 13-1918</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 22 1918</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Veraguth Pauline</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>749554</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>97495 1/2 Act. April 19, 1908</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Christian</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Capt K 48 Wis</i> | | | | | |
| | | ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Aug 1912</i> | <i>NOV 8 1912</i> | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>none</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>May 11, 1917</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 30 1917</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>April 5</i> | | | | | |
| Check No. <i>4715885</i> Date <i>JUL 4 1917</i> Canceled. | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

NAME: Ida Veraguth Certificate No. 808088

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 20 25 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: Pauline Veraguth Certificate No. 749554

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

| | | | |
|-----------------|---|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Verbal, Adam | | | |
| Certificate No. | 309108 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt G 109211 V Inf & Corp E 11 Ill V Inf | | |
| Disability | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------------|--|----------|-------------|--|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Feb 19, 1926 | | Reported | MAR 15 1926 | |
| | | | | Remarks: | Letter to Fine 3/10-26. | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|--------------------|------------------------|--------------|--|
| NAME: Verbal Adam | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 309108 | ARMY INVALID. | ACT FEBRUARY 18, 1907. | | |
| Service: | G & 109 211 Vol Inf & Corp E 11 Ill Vol Inf | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ISSUES. | | | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis 12 | 27 | Feb 1907 | 29 June 1907 | Reis 18 | 31 | May 1912 | 24 Feb 1913 |
| | | | | Enc. 24 | | July 4, 1914 | Jan 9, 1915 |
| | | | | 30 | | July 4, 1919 | |
| | | | | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 32798 (98) | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME ADAM VERBAL,

Certificate No.

309108

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Adam Verbal

22080

Certificate No. 309108

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 10 (95) 12 18 24 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 120 | 1911. 1 4 100 | 1915. 1 4 120 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 4 100 |
| 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 |
| 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 |
| 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 |
| 1908. 1 4 120 | 1912. 1 4 120 | 1916. 1 4 120 | 1920. 1 4 120 | 1924. 1 4 120 | 1928. 1 4 120 |
| 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 |
| 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 |
| 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 |
| 1909. 1 4 120 | 1913. 1 4 120 | 1917. 1 4 120 | 1921. 1 4 120 | 1925. 1 4 120 | 1929. 1 4 120 |
| 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 |
| 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 |
| 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 |
| 1910. 1 4 120 | 1914. 1 4 120 | 1918. 1 4 120 | 1922. 1 4 120 | 1926. 1 4 120 | 1930. 1 4 120 |
| 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 |
| 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 |
| 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 |

NAME: Verbal Henry (Anatomic) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 440981 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: P M 6 Ill Car ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: Chidiari & res files and fracture of nose ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc 12 | | 4 June 90 | 28 Nov 90 | Per 15 | | 3 June 1912 | 10 Oct. 1913 |
| | | | | " 19 | | 8 May 1916 | B. E. M |
| | | | | " 22 | | 8 May 1921 | " |
| | | | | " 32 | | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees: CH 6480824-57-44/8-2126 off on the make payable Bdm 6/11/18

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Sup slip filed

Died: Sept. 24, 1918 (Gdm.) Bureau notified: OCT 30 1918

Remarks: A. G. Failure. Gdm. Clay Co Ark. Prob. Ct. a/c 12/26/18-bond 500-ct 4/3/18

Former Roll No. 329114 with A. H. 1918 Authority filed with.....voucher.

Home: 6-681

NAME: Verbal Jacob (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 403320 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR 1912.

Service: P G 109 Ill Inf & E 11 Ill Inf

Disability: Dis of heart, result of sunstroke and shell wd L hip & res spinal irritation ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc 17 | | 7 Jan 1903 | 9 May 1903 | Per 18 | | 20 May 1912 | 29 Aug 1912 |
| | | | | INC 24 | | Apr 12 1914 | MAY 15 1914 |
| | | | | INC 30 | | Apr 12 1919 | |
| | | | | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Dis. 17 1919 paid to widow Sophia Verbal Oct 17 1919

Died: ~~Sept 17 1919~~ July 17 1919 Bureau notified: AUG 13 1919 payable to widow Sophia Verbal

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32932 Home: OCT 25 1919 6-681

| NAME: Henry Verbal | | 7979 | | Certificate No. 440981 | |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 12 1557 1732 | | Remarks: a. c. Bailus 184 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 APR 1911 | 2 4 46 50 | 2 GROUP 1. | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 14 NDB | 3 4 46 50 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 46 50 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 13 AMF | 1 4 46 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 13 NDB | 2 4 46 50 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 19 8 2 10 | 3 4 46 50 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 57 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 LBL | 1 4 57 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 57 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 20 56 12 | 3 4 57 | 3 | 3 Inc. | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 56 12 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 4 46 50 | 1 4 57 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 46 50 | 2 57 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 46 50 | 3 1 AUG 29 57 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 46 50 | 4 106 40 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

| NAME: Jacob Verbal | | 22176 ^a | | Certificate No. 403320 | |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 17 18 24 40 | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 APR 1911 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 10 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 120 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 11/5 1867 | 4 | 4 TO DATE OF DEATH |
| 1908. 1 | 1 9 SER | 1 4 72 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 13 NDB | 2 4 72 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 13 MAY 11, 1912 | 3 4 72 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 LBL | 1 4 72 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 72 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 72 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 4 54 | 1 4 72 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 54 | 2 72 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 70 40 | 3 4 72 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 132 80 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|
| NAME | | Verbal Sophia | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 38,273 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier | | Andrew J Lence | | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service | | Pt A 11 Ill Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 50 | Oct 4 1926 | Oct 4 1926 | | |
| Died | | Dec 24 '28 | | | |
| Reported | | JAN 25 1929 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: | | Verbal Sophia | | FORMER WIDOW (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 38273 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: | | Andrew J Lence | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: | | Pt A 11 Ill Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| Res | 25 | Aug 11, 1919 | Oct 17, 1919 | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Fees: | | None | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

OCT 25 1919

NAME

SOPHIA VERBAL

Certificate No.

Fees

38273

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

38273

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-551

NAME: *Verbarq Frederick M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *35442961* ARMY INVALID. 31440
 Service: *2nd Lt 013 Ind Cav* GENERAL LAW
 Disability: *Rheum, Severe Deaf L Ear, Bt Res Severe Rt Ear*
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>29 Dec 87</i> | <i>27 Feb 88</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *3/20/15* Bureau notified: **APR 6 - 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *344428* Home:

6-691

NAME: Verbaum, Jacob (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 578693 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Pt Troop L 6 U S Cav
 Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |

Remarks: *Oct 27 1925* Reported **DEC 16 1925**
ch =

6-2572

NAME:

Frederick M. Verburg

Certificate No.

354294

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

General Law.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 7 2 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 7 2 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 7 2 | | | 2 | 7 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 7 2 | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 7 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 7 2 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 7 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 7 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 7 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 7 2 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 7 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 7 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 7 2 | | | 4 | 4 7 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 7 2 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 7 2 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 7 2 | | | 2 | 7 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 7 2 | | | 3 | 7 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 7 2 | | | 4 | 4 7 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

JACOB VERBAUM

Certificate No.

Fees

578693

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME: *Verbaum, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *578693* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11366 Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *P Troop L. 6" U. S. Cav.* *ACT. JUNE 27, 1890*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>July 1890</i> | <i>14 May 1891</i> | <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Nov 11. 1913</i> | <i>MAR 4 1914</i> |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>MAY 1891</i> | <i>FEB 7 1913</i> | | <i>23</i> | <i>Nov 11. 1917</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | <i>30</i> | <i>Nov 11. 1922</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D.C. 4/2/1913</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>40 Nov 11. 1919</i> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>MAR 23 1914</i> | | | | Home: <i>Dis 1/17/19</i> | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Verbaum, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *578693* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *P Troop L. 6" U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 1890</i> | <i>14 May 1891</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: <i>San Francisco JAN 5 1913</i> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>250</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-691

NAME: *Jacob Verbaum* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *578693*
 Last paid to: *Nov. 4, 1911* Rate: *17 23 30* Remarks: *4050 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 17 51 PH | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 17 51 P H | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 17 51 PH | 3 4 90 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 1/26 12 | 4 15 51 PH | 4 4 97 67 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 12 36 | 1 15 51 PH | 1 4 120 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 12 36 | 2 19 51 PH | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 12 36 | 3 18 51 PH | 3 4 161 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 19 P.H. | 4 14 51 PH | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 28 P.H. | 1 4 51 | 1 4 150 | 1 Trans. to No. | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 13 P.H. | 2 4 51 | 2 4 150 | 2 Payment Card | 2 |
| 3 | 3 17 P.H. | 3 4 51 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 22 45 P.H. | 4 Int. 55 60 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 17 45 P.H. | 1 4 69 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 17 51 P.H. | 2 4 69 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 17 51 P.H. | 3 4 88 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 17 51 P.H. | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Jacob Verbaum* Certificate No. *578693*
 Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 Trans. per lot. P. O. Jan 2 1912 to San Francisco | 1 | 1 | 1 JAN 5 1912 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 GROUP 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 15 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

| NAME: <i>Benjamin E Verbeck</i> | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. 971934 | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>OCT 3 1911</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>40</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>40</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | <i>4 72</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>18 120 NH</i> | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 72</i> | 2 | <i>19 120 NH</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>15 72 NH</i> | 3 | <i>13 120 NH</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>hat'l Home</i> | 4 | <i>24 72 NH</i> | 4 | <i>17 120 NH</i> | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>25 72 v</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>9 120 NH</i> | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 72</i> | 2 | <i>26 120</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>5 36</i> | 3 | <i>13 72 NH</i> | 3 | <i>4 161</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>21 36 N.H.</i> | 4 | <i>13 72 NH</i> | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | <i>14 N.H.</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>9 72</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>150</i> | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>9, 54 N.H.</i> | 2 | <i>4 72</i> | 2 | GROUP 3 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>9 76 N.H.</i> | 3 | <i>4 72</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>18 72 N.H.</i> | 4 | <i>72</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | <i>11 72 N.H.</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>14 72 NH</i> | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>13 72 N.H.</i> | 2 | <i>76 40</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4 72</i> | 3 | <i>118</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 72</i> | 4 | <i>4 120 NH</i> | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Benjamin E Verbeck</i> | | | | | 22092 | | | | |
|---|---------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1910 @ 12 Milw. Bk. 12</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>971934</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>40</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>13 DH H</i> | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>6 36</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>10 NT</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>Trans. to June 29/04</i> | 4 | CHICAG GROUP 1. | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>Com. Ord. 12/10/04</i> | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: Verbeck Benjamin E. 38266 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 971,934 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: Post. & 92' Ill.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>16 Feb 07</u> | <u>29 March 07</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago 27-07 Ord 26-07 Transferred to: Chicago 5 Dec 10 Ord 2 Dec 1910

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: Sanitarium 6-681

NAME: Verbeck Benjamin E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 971,934 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>Benjamin E. Verbeck</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>971,934</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>April 7/07c10</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | Sanitarium | 1911. | 1 | | Chicago | 1915. | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 30 39 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 21 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 20 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 22 36 | | 4 | | MILWAUKEE | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----------------|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | GROUP 1. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Verbeck, Carlos H.

Certificate No.

1084237

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1st Lt D 8 Ill Cav

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|------------|---------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | June 27, 1925 | JUL 16 1925 |
| | | | | Remarks: Letter to Fine 7/13/25. | | | |

NAME:

Verbeck Carlos H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

35341

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1084237

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT February 6, 1907.

Service:

1st Lieut D. 8th Ill. Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Peris 15 | 44 | Feb 9 1907 | 14 March 1907 | | | | |
| Jan 20 | | 26 Dec 1908 | 13 Jan 1909 | Inc. | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Peris 30 | | 18 May 1912 | 5 Aug 1912 | | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912, 8/5/12.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Grinnell Ia 7th Spring St

Former Roll No. 36239 A.J.

Home:

6-661

NAME CARLOS H VERBECK

Certificate No.

1084237

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Carlos H. Verbeck

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1084237

Last paid to:

4/27/23

Rate:

15 2030.40 50

Remarks:

3/23/33

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 | 1915. 1 | 4 90 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 4 100 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 22 4/30 | | 2 7 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 14 45 | | 3 7 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 14 45 | | 4 7 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 10 45 | | 1912. 1 8 | | 1916. 1 4 90 | | 1920. 1 4 120 | | 1924. 1 4 50 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 9 45 | | 2 8 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 13 45 | | 3 9 60.33 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 141 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 45 | | 4 14 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 Trans. to Mo. | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 8 | | 1913. 1 4 | | 1917. 1 4 90 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 Payment Card | | 1 | |
| 2 8 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 7 | | 1914. 1 4 90 | | 1918. 1 4 90 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 7 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 7 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 128 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 1 PAID

4/27/23

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Verbeck Caroline* 72137

Certificate No. *13859* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Sidney*

Service: *Pvt. K. 6 U. S. Inf.*

82 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | 13 Mar 1903 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc. | 30 | MAY 1 - 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: APR 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2848* JAN 16 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 7)

NAME: Verbeck, Channing

Certificate No. 1,268,984 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corporal Co. A. 36th Reg. U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| Orig | 15 | April 21, 1925, | August 11, 1925 | | | |
| Inc. | 25 | June 4, 1926 | | | | |

Died: *Oct 23, 1928* Reported: NOV 12 1928

Remarks:

| NAME: <u>Caroline Verbeck</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>13059</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12 20 30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 4 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | Certificate No. | | Fees | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1927 | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|-----------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Channing Verbeck | | 1,263,984 | | ✓ \$20. C. C. Smith & Co. AUG 21 1925 | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| | | | | 25 | 25 | 25 | | | | | | | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Verbeck, Eli J. | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
| Certificate No. | 10083 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt C 7 Pa Cav | | |
| Disability | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |

Died *Jan 3. 1924* Reported *JAN. 26 1928*
Remarks

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--|---------------|---------------------|
| NAME: Verbeck, Eli J. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 10083 | ARMY INVALID. | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 |
| Service: | Pvt. Co C. 7 Pa. Cav. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Disability: | Left shoulder & lung & res. atrophy & impaired use of
arm and hand. ISSUES. | | |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 24 | July 1890 | 11 Oct. 1890 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| REISSUE | 24 | Nov 13 1915 | Oct 5 1918 | | | | |
| | 35 | June 10 1918 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16.

Home:

NAME ELI J. VERBECK.

Certificate No.

10083

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Eli J. Verbeck

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

\$24 = 35 50

Remarks:

General Law

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | 11 | 1911. 1 | 10 72 | 1915. 1 | 4 72 | 1919. 1 | 4 105 | 1923. 1 | 4 50 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 11 72 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 105 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 15 72 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 105 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 8 72 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 105 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 13 72 | 1916. 1 | 4 72 | 1920. 1 | 4 105 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 15 72 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 105 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 21 72 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 151 50 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 12 | 4 | 12 72 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 13 72 | 1913. 1 | 4 72 | 1917. 1 | 4 72 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 1 Payment Card | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 13 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 72 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 72 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 11 72 | 1914. 1 | 4 72 | 1918. 1 | 4 72 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 9 72 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 72 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 15 72 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 72 52 80 | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | |

NAME: *Verbeck Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *260363* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Felix Verbeck*

Service: *Co. B 211 Pa Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Mar. 1886 | 4 Oct. 1889 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 23, 1914* Bureau notified: **JAN 9 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *882.* 6-679

NAME: *Verbeck Harriet J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *602664* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **18** CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *P. 1017 Pa. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | Sept. 28 1905 | Jan 5 1906 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 27 1913** = Amendment, June 6, 1913

Remarks: *Remarried Feb. 13, 1913, to Martin J. Morton*

Former Roll No. *53* 6-679

| NAME: Elizabeth Verbeck | | | | | Certificate No. 260363 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|----------|-----|---------------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | | 1915. | 1 | 12 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 10 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 7 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 9 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 9 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | | 3 | 10 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 20 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: 18 Harriet J. Verbeck | | | | | Certificate No. 602664 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|--|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908 | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 36 | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | | 2 | Check No. 1243 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | | 3 | 6/6 4. | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | | 4 | Ending | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1914. | 1 | GRU | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME <i>Verbeck, James A.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>1152377</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt F. 36" Ill. U.S.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>1230 Sept 1908</i> | <i>18 Jan 1909</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>1 Dec. 1911</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 14 1912</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|--|
| NAME <i>Verbeck Theresa A.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>426,480</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Name of Soldier <i>Stephen W</i> | | | | | | | |
| Service <i>Pt L 1 Wis Cav</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Died <i>Aug 29, 1925-</i> | | | | | | | |
| Reported <i>SEP 16 1925</i> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |

6-6574

| NAME: <i>James H. Verbeck</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1152377</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | DIED Dec. 1911 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 14 | 1912 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 49 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME: THERESA A. VERBECK. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 426480 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees 426480 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

CTF & Let Run
3-1081
2-9/4

NAME: *Verbeck, Theresa A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 97523 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *426 484* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen W.*

Service: *Pri L. 1 His Car*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1908</i> | <i>19 June 1896</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>19078</i> | | | | | | |

6-679
NOV 23 1916

NAME: *Verbeck, Uri N.* 58 209 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *734 044* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *St. 67' (to Car.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs.*

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Supplm.</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>March 9/88</i> | <i>Jan. 6/96</i> | <i>KEISSU.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>July 31-11</i> | <i>Aug. 25/11.</i> |
| <i>RESTO</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Aug 23/90</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 21-1912</i> | <i>Oct 3-1912</i> |
| <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>March 2/95</i> | <i>Apr. 20/99</i> | | | | |
| | <i>17</i> | <i>Apr. 6/98</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 14/18</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1918</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>FROM GENERAL LAW</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Ending 8/24/90-allowance under Act 6/27/90</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Died at 4-h 8/23/90 to 8/2/95 to 4/7/98. Act 6/27/90.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Theresa A. Verbeck</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>426480</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | OCT | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>58 Uri N. Verbeck</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>734.044.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>209</i> | | | | Rate: <i>17</i> 20 <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 60.40 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 68.43 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90. | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Verbel Nancy E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *618004* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Willis W*

Service: *P E 11 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>14 May 1906</i> | <i>15 Nov 1906</i> | | | |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16576*

6-679

NAME: *Verlick, Andrew J.* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF February 6, 190

Certificate No. *606520* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pvt 4 Cpl Co C. 18th Ohio V. Inf & Comdr Sgt. Co B. 2 Mich V. Cav*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Rais</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>8 Mch 1907</i> | <i>30 Nov 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>acc</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>April 1909</i> | <i>19 Nov 1909</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *In April 1909* Bureau notified: *3-798- 5/10/- 5/12/09*

Remarks: *Batson Tex.*

Former Roll No. *13* *92* *Act of June 27 1890.* Home:

6-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|----------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| NAME: Nancy E Verbel | | | | 4940 | | | | Certificate No. 618004 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 1 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 33 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 10 | | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 N D B | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 11 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 12 | | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | A M F | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 N T | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 A M F | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 85 50 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 80 | 1 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | N. T. | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|--------------|-----------------|-----|------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: Andrew J Verbel | | | | DEAD | | | | Certificate No. 606520 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 \$12 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 10 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1336 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 14 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 16 36 | 1913. | 1 | | KNOXVILLE | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Verbist, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *60001* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Verbist, Andrew*

Service: *1st Cavalry Div. 1st Regt. 1st Bn. 1st Sq. 1st Pl.*

7.1 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 27-1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1917* Check No. *5508406* Dated *NOV 4 1917* Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6478* Reimbursement order dated *Oct 9-18* payable to *Robert M. Verbist*

6-679

NAME: *Verbist, August* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *731804* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri co D. 119 & co C 82 Ca vol Inf* *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rate 20.5</i> | | <i>Apr 1907</i> | <i>4 Jan 1908</i> |
| <i>27</i> | | <i>June 1912</i> | <i>28 Mar 1913</i> |
| <i>38</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 30 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 24 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16* *93* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Verbrick</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>692567</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>20 25</i> | | Remarks: <i>APR 10 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 21 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 24 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 94 | 14.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.87 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 3/8 | 56.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 29 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>August Verbist</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>731804</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907 \$20.27 38</i> | | | | Rate: <i>27 38</i> | | Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 12 | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | 19 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 84 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 100.80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: Verbrugge - William ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 3913 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1053863 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: Pr B 32 Mich V D

Disability: chr diar

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rest | 6 | 3 Apr 02 | 18 July 03 | | | | |
| REISSUE | | 12 June 29-1920 | FEB 18 1921 | | | | |
| REISSUE | | 15 June 29-1920 | JAN 21 1922 | | | | |
| Fees: <u>\$2.00 Jee M. Elliott Maggaman & Co. P.d.</u> | | | | <u>3/24/21</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <u>REISSUE to correct rate</u> | | | | | | | |
| FEB 10 1922 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>MAR 1 1921</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: Verbruyck Jerome **DEAD** Act of May 11, 1913 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 828536 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr 4. Ind Batty NY 01 and 1, 1 my V Eng

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 27 Feb 07 | 29 | | | | |
| " | 18 | 12 June 1912 | | | | | |
| " | 24 | 2 March 1914 | APR 16 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | <u>30</u> | <u>2 mch 1919</u> | <u>paid 1/20-1917</u> | <u>Payable to widow <u>Phebe</u> 6/4/17 6/9</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: <u>m</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>Jan 20 1917</u> | | | | Bureau notified: FEB 9- 1917 | | | |
| Remarks: <u>check No. 3531504 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: William Verbrugge ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1053.863
 Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 15 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | 1923. | 3 | 4 | 15 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | 1923. | 4 | 4 | 15 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 18 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 15 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 15 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | 1924. | 3 | 4 | 15 |
| | 4 | 10 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | 1924. | 4 | 4 | 15 |
| 1909. | 1 | 0 | 18 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 15 |
| | 2 | 9 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 2 | 4 | 15 |
| | 3 | 12 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 3 | 4 | 15 |
| | 4 | 27 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 4 | 4 | 15 |
| 1910. | 1 | 0 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 15 |
| | 2 | 9 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | 1926. | 2 | 4 | 15 |
| | 3 | 9 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | 1926. | 3 | 4 | 15 |
| | 4 | 8 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | 1926. | 4 | 4 | 15 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Jerome Verbruggen ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 828536
 Last paid to: 12 1/2 Rate: 24 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 0 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 5 | 66.40 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

NAME: *Verbruyck, Phoebe E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *845947* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jerome*

Service: *Pvt Co G. 1st Inf. 1st Reg. N.Y. Inf. 1st N.Y. Eng.*

71. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 20 | | Jan 31, 1917 | May 25, 1918 | | | |
| | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | <i>Nathan Rickford</i> | <i>10⁰⁰ 4/11/18</i> | | | |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Verbruyck, Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *470441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pvt Co B. McLaughlin's Squadron 7 Co C. 5th Ohio Vol Cav.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | April 19, 1908 | 28 Oct 1898 | | | |
| INC 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *82*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Phoebe E. Verbruyck</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. <i>845947</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Rebecca Verbruyck</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. <i>470441</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 20 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 97 | 1911. | 1 | | 18 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 12 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | 22 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 10 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | 13 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 12 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 14 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Verbyke Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *457,536* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 0, 08*

Service: *Pr C 192 Ovd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | <i>15</i> | <i>6 meho 7</i> | <i>8 nov 07</i> | | | | |
| INC | <i>20</i> | <i>7 Mar. 10</i> | <i>19 Mar. 10</i> | | | | |
| Reis. | <i>22.50</i> | <i>1 June 12</i> | <i>17 mar 13</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *P. 7 Lima O.*

Died: *Jan. 19. 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1916* *3-1081*

Remarks: *W* *Jan. 19 1916* *Accepted order dated MAR 2 8 1916* *RR 2 Elida Ohio.*

payable to widow *Rachel Verbyke*

Former Roll No. *495-02* MAR 29 1916 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Verbyke Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8057124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier:

Service: *Pr. Isaac*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| Orig | <i>12</i> | <i>Jan 28. 1916</i> | <i>Mch 23. 1916</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 28 1916*

6-679

NAME: Isaac Verbyke Act of Nov 11, 1912. Certificate No. 457.536

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 22.50 Remarks: 373.510

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 2/5 | 16.80 | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 1/2 | 34.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | W | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 27 | 22.75 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 59.50 | | 2 | | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 60 | | 4 | | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Rachel Verbyke Act of MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 805.124

Last paid to: 20.30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 1/2 | 14.40 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 33 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 22.50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PAYEE VERBSKY JOHN M FILE No. SC 1209145
FILE No. 5B

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION <u>R 636</u> | <u>9-21-42</u> | <u>Douning</u> |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <u>Kerder Sarah E</u> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <u>729</u> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier: <u>John M. Kerder</u> | | Law: <u>Civil War.</u> | | | | |
| Service: <u>Co. B. 80th Mass Vol. Inf.</u> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <u>12</u> | <u>19th Apr. 1906</u> | <u>24th July 1906</u> | <u>Act of March 3, 1901.</u> | | |
| INC. | <u>20</u> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| | <u>INC. 25</u> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | <u>Inc 30</u> | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from <u>CONCORD</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>Apr 2-1922</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>APR 18 1922</u> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | Died <u>Apr 2, 1922</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>APR 19 1923</u> | | | | |
| | | Payable to <u>Annie J. Lawrence</u> | | | | |
| | | <u>193 Pearl Street,</u> | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>5339</u> | | <u>Winchendon, Mass.</u> | | | | |
| | | <u>APR 21 1923</u> | | | | |
| | | <u>NCV 4 1918</u> | | | | |

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|------------|------|-------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| NAME: <u>Sarah E. Verder</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>729</u> | | | |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| Last paid <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12. 25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of March 3, 1901.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | |
| 1907. 1 16 36 | 1911. 1 16 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 75 | 1927. 1 4 75 | 1931. 1 4 75 | 1935. 1 4 75 | 1939. 1 4 75 | 1943. 1 4 75 | 1947. 1 4 75 | |
| 2 13 36 | 2 13 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | |
| 3 12 36 | 3 12 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | |
| 4 11 36 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | |
| 1908. 1 9 36 | 1912. 1 9 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 75 | 1928. 1 4 75 | 1932. 1 4 75 | 1936. 1 4 75 | 1940. 1 4 75 | 1944. 1 4 75 | 1948. 1 4 75 | |
| 2 11 36 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | |
| 3 9 36 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | |
| 4 9 36 | 4 9 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | |
| 1909. 1 10 36 | 1913. 1 10 36 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 4 90 | 1929. 1 4 90 | 1933. 1 4 90 | 1937. 1 4 90 | 1941. 1 4 90 | 1945. 1 4 90 | 1949. 1 4 90 | |
| 2 12 36 | 2 12 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | |
| 3 12 36 | 3 12 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | |
| 4 14 36 | 4 14 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | |
| 1910. 1 11 36 | 1914. 1 11 36 | 1918. 1 4 74.67 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 4 90 | 1930. 1 4 90 | 1934. 1 4 90 | 1938. 1 4 90 | 1942. 1 4 90 | 1946. 1 4 90 | 1950. 1 4 90 | |
| 2 9 36 | 2 9 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | |
| 3 11 36 | 3 11 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | |
| 4 8 36 | 4 8 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | |

GROUP 1.

TO DATE OF DEATH

| | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Verdery, Horace H. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No.
1219654 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | |
| Service: Chief Musician, 10th Reg. U S V Inf | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 18 | July 24 1922 | Feb. 8 1923 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: Bernard G. Fitzgerald \$20.23/23 | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| FEB 16 1923 6-681 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: Verdeur, Edward J. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No.
1,538,818 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926 | | | | | | | |
| Service: Pvt. Co.K. 6th Penna Inf.. | | | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | |
| Orig | 20 | May 11, 1926 ^R | Nov. 8, 1926 | Discharged | | | | | |
| Inc. | 25 | Jan. 6, 1928 ^R | Feb. 10, 1928 | Died | Jan. 10, 1929 | | | | |
| | | | | Reported | FEB 16 1929 | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | Died Jan 10 1929 Accrued order dated JUL 31 1929
payable to widow Mary A Verdeur
4028 St. Philadelphia Pa | | | | | |

NAME:

Horace H. Verdery

Certificate No.
1219654

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | | 1928. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1925. | | 1929. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | 1926. | | 1930. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

6-681

NAME

Edward J. Verdeur

Certificate No.

1,538,818

Fees

\$10. Milo B. Stevens & Co. NOV 16 1926

\$2 Milo B Stevens & Co. MAR 5 1928

ACT MAY 1, 1926

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Verdi, Caroline S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *362084* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: *Chris S.*

Service: *2 Lt. E. 101 reg. V. C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>15 27 Sept 1887</i> | <i>2 Feb. 1893</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| INC. | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Aug. 18, 1920</i> | | | | Bureau not filed: <i>SEP 22 1920</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Verdier, Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *914684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James E.*

Service: *Sgt D. 2d Pa. Cav. Arty.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIG. | 30 | <i>Dec 16 1921</i> | <i>June 7 1922</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>Dr. J. E. Howard Co. \$10.</i> | | | | | | |
| JUN 22 1922 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

JUN 16 1922 6-679

NAME: Caroline S. Verdi ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: GENERAL LAW Certificate No. 362084

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 13 45 ✓ | 1915. 1 4 45 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 1907. 2 | 1911. 2 13 45 ✓ | 1915. 2 4 45 | 1919. 2 4 75 | 1923. 2 | 1927. 2 |
| 1907. 3 | 1911. 3 10/9 45 ✓ | 1915. 3 4 45 | 1919. 3 4 75 | 1923. 3 | 1927. 3 |
| 1907. 4 | 1911. 4 11 45 ✓ | 1915. 4 4 45 | 1919. 4 4 75 | 1923. 4 | 1927. 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 17 45 ✓ | 1916. 1 4 45 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 1908. 2 | 1912. 2 11 45 ✓ | 1916. 2 4 45 | 1920. 2 4 75 | 1924. 2 | 1928. 2 |
| 1908. 3 | 1912. 3 27 45 ✓ | 1916. 3 4 45 | 1920. 3 4 90.50 | 1924. 3 | 1928. 3 |
| 1908. 4 | 1912. 4 16 45 ✓ | 1916. 4 4 45 | 1920. 4 <u>Gluur</u> | 1924. 4 | 1928. 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 45 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 1909. 2 10 45 ✓ | 1913. 2 4 ✓ | 1917. 2 4 45 | 1921. 2 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 1909. 3 10/22 45 ✓ | 1913. 3 4 | 1917. 3 4 45 | 1921. 3 | 1925. 3 | 1929. 3 |
| 1909. 4 7 45 ✓ | 1913. 4 4 45 | 1917. 4 4 45 | 1921. 4 | 1925. 4 | 1929. 4 |
| 1910. 1 12 45 ✓ | 1914. 1 4 45 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 1910. 2 14 45 ✓ | 1914. 2 4 45 | 1918. 2 4 75 | 1922. 2 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 |
| 1910. 3 30 45 ✓ | 1914. 3 10/3 45 | 1918. 3 4 75 | 1922. 3 | 1926. 3 | 1930. 3 |
| 1910. 4 16 45 ✓ | 1914. 4 4 45 | 1918. 4 | 1922. 4 | 1926. 4 | 1930. 4 D 9/22 |

NAME: Caroline S. Verdi ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: 30 Remarks: 914684 Certificate No. 914684

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 |
| 1907. 2 | 1911. 2 | 1915. 2 | 1919. 2 | 1923. 2 10 4 30 | 1927. 2 |
| 1907. 3 | 1911. 3 | 1915. 3 | 1919. 3 | 1923. 3 11 4 | 1927. 3 |
| 1907. 4 | 1911. 4 | 1915. 4 | 1919. 4 | 1923. 4 12 4 30 | 1927. 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 1908. 2 | 1912. 2 | 1916. 2 | 1920. 2 | 1924. 2 2 4 30 | 1928. 2 |
| 1908. 3 | 1912. 3 | 1916. 3 | 1920. 3 | 1924. 3 3 | 1928. 3 |
| 1908. 4 | 1912. 4 | 1916. 4 | 1920. 4 | 1924. 4 4 | 1928. 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 1909. 2 | 1913. 2 | 1917. 2 | 1921. 2 | 1925. 2 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 1909. 3 | 1913. 3 | 1917. 3 | 1921. 3 | 1925. 3 3 | 1929. 3 |
| 1909. 4 | 1913. 4 | 1917. 4 | 1921. 4 | 1925. 4 4 | 1929. 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 1910. 2 | 1914. 2 | 1918. 2 | 1922. 2 | 1926. 2 2 108 | 1930. 2 |
| 1910. 3 | 1914. 3 | 1918. 3 | 1922. 3 | 1926. 3 B-4 90 | 1930. 3 |
| 1910. 4 | 1914. 4 | 1918. 4 | 1922. 4 | 1926. 4 | 1930. 4 |

NAME: *Verdier, James E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *831424* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. D 2 R. H. A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>8 Nov 1907</i> | <i>23 Oct 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>4 Nov 1912</i> | <i>20 Feb 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>31 May 1912</i> | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Died *Nov 30 1921* Accrued order dated *JUN 7 1922*

payable to widow *Hannah Verdier*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Mount Alto, Penna*

Died: *Nov 30, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *73 A. J* Home: *JUN 16 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Verdier John A. S.* *Acad* (3-P. A. 1.) *21640*

Certificate No. *968-860* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Service: *Capt H. 27 Misc Vol Inf* *20701*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Qua</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 Feb. 07</i> | <i>27 Mar 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>21 Dec 08</i> | <i>15 Jan 09</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acc</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Feb 12 - '13</i> | | | | |

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 5 11 P.M.* Bureau notified: *Mar 11 - 11*

Remarks: *Check # 867696 dt Mar 9, 11 to Auditor Mar 11 11*

Former Roll No. *34.8217.2* Home: *1*

NAME: *Verdier, Kate* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *534829* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *William H. Verdier*

Service: *2 Lt. D 2 R. H. A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Increased to \$10.00 per month from April 1911, by act of that date. | | | | <i>Ray E</i> | <i>15 Feb. 1902</i> | <i>7 Sep. 1908</i> |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | <i>Crawford R</i> | | <i>14 Dec. 1910</i> |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | <i>Sarah</i> | | <i>22 Feb. 1913</i> |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Robert E</i> | | <i>10 Nov. 1915</i> |
| Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | | | | <i>Ralph M</i> | <i>11 Aug. 1907</i> | <i>10 Aug. 1918</i> |
| Died: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>26 A. J</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Verdier Maria J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *753242* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John A. S. Verdier*

Service: *Capt. N. 27. Mis. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>June. 12. 1911</i> | FEB 12. 1913 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>2 May 1913</i> | | | | Bureau notified: JUN 20 1913 - 1081 etc. | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <u>Kate Verdier</u> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>534829</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|-------|------------------|-------|-----|--------------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 58 ⁷³ | 1915. | 1 | 13 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | APR 13 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 54 | | 3 | 15 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 11 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 10 | 44 ⁴⁷ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 14 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 64 | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 11 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 64 ²⁷ | | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 9 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 10 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | 12 | 42 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 10 | 51 ²⁷ | | 2 | 21 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 14 | 48 | | 3 | 12 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 10/10 | 48 | | 4 | 15 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 16 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 17 | 80 ¹³ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 16 | 48 | | 2 | 25 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 17 | 48 | | 3 | 10 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 13 | 48 | | 4 | 15 | 77 ⁴⁷ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>MARIA J VERDIER</u> | | | | | | | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>753242</u> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

4/2 248⁸⁰
DEAD.
GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Verdier, Worthy, Morris*

Certificate No. *923345* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pr B. 34 USC & J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7 Nov 1906</i> | <i>14 Jan 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *175* Home: *103*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Verdier, William I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *324890* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*375-820*~~ **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr. I-42-078* ~~*ACT MAY 1, 1920*~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>27 Feb 11</i> | <i>11 Apr 11</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Feb 14-1916</i> | <i>Apr 3-1916</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>23 May 12</i> | <i>5 Nov 12</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | <i>W</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Nov 3-1920</i> | <i>NOV 30 1920</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Med: *Aug 14/1921 8-100 D* Bureau notified: **SEP 15 1921**

Remarks:

DEC 24 1920

Former Roll No. *22* **APR 17 1916** Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Morris Verdier alias Worthy</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>923345</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 45 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>William S. Verdier</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>324890</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|--------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 1909</i> Rate: <i>3-25 30 40</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>of May 11, 1911</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 120</i> | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>45</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>45</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>45</i> | 1912. | 1 | | <i>45</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 120</i> | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>45</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>45</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 161</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 216</i> | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 216</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 216</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 216</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>75</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>75</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 216</i> | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 216</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 118</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 216</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 216</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Verdier William I* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *324890* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27 1890.*

Service: *Pr I 42 O*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 12 | <i>11 Jan 73</i> | <i>9 Jan 94</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *426* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Verdon John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *673366* ARMY INVALID. Law: *DECEASED 373.940 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr I 1 U S Vet V Eng*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pais</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>11 Feb 07</i> | <i>12 mch 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Death reported by P. M. at-* Bureau notified: *DEC 22 1913* Check No. *3495732* Dated *Jan 4/18* Canceled.

Remarks: *Cincinnati O. Cincinnati*
579 Broadway

Former Roll No. *228-02* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>William J. Verdier</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>324890</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 36 | | 1915. | 1 | COLUMBUS | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | DROPPED-PENSIONED | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | UNDER ACT FEB. 8 '07 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 36 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 36 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>John Verdon</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>673366</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 14 1 | 6.13 | 1911. | 1 | 11 60 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | 12 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9. | 60 | | 3 | 11 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 60 | | | 4 | 11 60 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 60 | | 1912. | 1 | 11 60 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 60 | | | 2 | 11 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 60 | | | 3 | 11 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 60 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 60 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 60 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 60 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 60 | | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 60 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

Verdon Mary A.

Certificate No.

527,711

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Robert

Service

Pt A 2 and I 3 RI Cav

6-2572

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died | | Oct 9, 1923- | | | | |
| Reported | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <p>Chk. # 18225116-A dated Nov. 4, 1924 has either been lost or destroyed in transit and stoppage has been placed against it, and it is treated as canceled. C. G. notified 11-26-25.</p> <p>Died 10/9 1925 Reimbursement order dated 1-27-26</p> <p>Payable to: Annie Verdon</p> <p>24 Danby St., Providence, R.I.</p> | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Aug | 8 | 18 Nov 1901 | 13 Feb 1902 | Blara | 18 Nov, 1901 | 7 Oct, 1904 |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL, 1908. | | John J | " | 20 Dec, 1910 |
| INC: 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau not filed: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 48. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME MARY A VERDON

Certificate No.

Fees

527711

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | 6-8871 |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 2.36 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: MARY A. VERDON,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908. 13436

Certificate No.

527,711

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate:

128 25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 13 37 13 | 1911. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 10 36 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 12 | 3 12 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 | 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 11 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 9 | 1912. 1 9 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 10 | 2 10 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 13 | 3 13 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 12 42 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 4 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 11 | 2 11 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 16 | 3 16 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 13 | 4 13 | 4 4 61.13 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 11 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Verdot Frank J.*

Certificate No. *40.809* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pt I 26 Mo 8 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 19 Sept 1888</i> | <i>18 Mch 1889</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1 Aug 1907* Bureau notified: *Sept 17-1907*

Remarks: *8/1 07 Hettie* *5/31/16*

Former Roll No. *Topeka* Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Verdot Frank J. Dead*

Certificate No. *808.407* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Priv I 26 Mo Inf*

Guardian: *Hettie Verdot Son of John R* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *July 1916* Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Howell Co. Mo. 6/20/16*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>May 15. 1908</i> | <i>May 31. 1916</i> | <i>Addie J Martin</i> | <i>May 15. 1908</i> | <i>Jan 25. 1914</i> |
| | | | | <i>John R</i> | | <i>Apr 1. 1916</i> |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Pay Addie J Martin on her own voucher*

Former Roll No.

6-678

| NAME: <i>Frank J. Verdor</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>40.809</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|---------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 May 1907</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>General Law.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 <i>6/27 35-20</i> | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 <i>GBU</i> | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Frank J. Verdor</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>808407</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|----------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12+4</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12+4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>AUT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 <i>7/28 546-93</i> | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 <i>7/28 913-73</i> | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Verdot, Louis*

Certificate No. *93064* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl D. 6 Mo V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>158 Mch 1909</i> | <i>7 Apr 1909</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan 14, 1914</i> | <i>Mch 17, 1914</i> |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | |
| | | <i>25 June 1912</i> | <i>6 Mch 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees: *26* Died: *Apr 26 1918* Accrued order dated *Jan 20/19*
 payable to widow *Pauline*

Transferred from: *26* **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 26/18* Bureau notified: **MAY-16 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *235* **GENERAL LAW** Home: *26*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Verdot, Louis*

Certificate No. *93064* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Cpl d 6 Mo V. I.*

Disability: *Issd 24 Sldr*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>14 7 Nov 1888</i> | <i>16 Mch 1889</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *235* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Louis Verdor</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>93064</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>14</i> | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | <i>11</i> | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>GR</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME PAULINE VERDOT

Certificate No. 859535

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | 6-8574 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME

Pauline Verdor

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 859535

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 15 2/3 38 | 1923. 1 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 1 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1 |
| 1908. 2 | 1912. 2 | 1916. 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 1928. 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 1909. 2 | 1913. 2 | 1917. 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 1910. 2 | 1914. 2 | 1918. 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 1930. 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1923 | | | | | |

6-881

NAME: 32-a George Reese *George Verdries* Certificate No. 1,132,437

Last paid to: 395 Rate: 12:15/18 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 22 | 30 | 40 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 45 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 45 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 45 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 54 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 54 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 54 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |

DEAD *Inc.* *GRU* *Off. here* *3-1081*

NAME: Robert Verdun Certificate No. 1157334

Last paid to: 143 Rate: 12:15/18 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | 143 | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 48 | 2 | 4 | 105 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 48 | 3 | 4 | 105 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 48 | 4 | 4 | 105 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 5 | 52 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 60 | 2 | 4 | 105 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 60 | 3 | 4 | 151.50 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 2 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 60 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 22 | 28 | 40 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | 4 | 4 | 60 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 24 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | 2 | 4 | 60 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | 3 | 4 | 87 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | 4 | 4 | 105 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |

GRU *Pl. out* *3-1081*

| | | | |
|---|------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| NAME: Vere, John Henry | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 117040 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 |
| Service: Priv. C 5 | DEAD | | Act of May 11, 1912 |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUE | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | | | |
| 11 | 17 | MAY 15 1907 | JAN 15 1908 |
| 12 | 17 | FEB 08 | 11 APR 08 |
| 16 | 16 | MAY 22 1912 | OCT 30 1912 |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | | | |
| Inc. * | 20 | MAY 15 1915 | JULY 23 1915 |
| | 24 | MAY 15 1920 | 13 |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: July 17, 1916. | Bureau notified: AUG 19 1916 | Check No. 2214168 Dated 8/14/16. Canceled. | |
| Remarks: * Reissue to correct name from Henry Vere. | | | |
| * Reissue to correct service and allow increase. | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

NAME: Verelle William H.

Certificate No. 1177894

Service: Pri H 10" U.S. Inf.

Disability: Tuberculosis

ARMY INVALID.

Regular Establishment

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| Orig | 17 | Mar 10 - 1916 | Aug 1 st - 1916 |
| INC. | 24 | Feb 7 - 1917 | Mar 22 - 1917 |
| INC. | 30 | Dec 7 - 1921 | FEB 1 1922 |

Fees:
No fee

\$2 fee Byington + Wilson Rd 3/9, 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:
L 10629 1/2 ann. paid to wife June 24/18
630 dated 6/1/17 MADE \$6 mths - Wilson died June 25-1919 Madeline S. wife
MAR 30 1917 AUG - 1918 FEB 22 1922 Home: Lis 6/9/17

| NAME: <u>John Henry Vere</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>117040</u> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>117040</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 58 1/3 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <u>William H. Verelle</u> | | | | Regular Establishment | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24.30</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1177894</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

VERFURTH, HENRY

Certificate No.

351473

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pvt F 17 Wis

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|----------|
| | 72 | June 2 1921 | | | | Mar. 9-1923 | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Verfurth Henry
351473
Pri F 17 Wis

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

38407
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 15 | | 27 July 1911 | AUG 9 1911 | 32 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| 19 | | June 7, 1912 | | Inc. 50 | | May 1 1920 | |
| 22 | | July 23, 1916 | Apr 4-1913 | Inc. 72 | | June 9 1921 | SEP 1 1921 |
| Fees: | | | | E. E. M. | | | |

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

67231

Home:

31155

6-681

| | | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Verfurth Henry</i> | | 67231 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>351473</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>JUNE 27th, 1890.</i> |
| Service: <i>Pri F 17 Mo</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 38407</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Advt 17</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Aug 1890</i> | <i>26 Apr 1892</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>66864</i> | | Home: | |

6-681

| | | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Veraason, James H.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1064917</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>
<i>Act Feb. 3, 1907.</i> |
| Service: <i>Pri. G. 3 U.S. Art.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis 12</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>mch. 1907</i> | <i>4 June 1907</i> |
| <i>Reis 18</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>June 1912</i> | <i>1 May 1913</i> |
| <i>24</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Feb. 1913</i> | |
| <i>30</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Feb. 1918</i> | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1912</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Sept 9. 1920 Letter to Franc 9/27-20.</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 27 1920</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>972</i> | | Home: | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Henry Verfurth</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>351.473</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------------|------------------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <u>1/2</u> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | Reissue | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 4 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>James H. Vergason</u> | | | | | Act of May 11, 1908 | | | | | Certificate No. <u>28250</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------------|-------|---------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>June 1908</u> | | | Rate: <u>24 30 40 50</u> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 27 | 12 40 | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 72 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 72 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Verge, Mary E.</i> | | DECEASED | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. <i>434,843</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph A.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Sgt. B. 1</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>20 Aug. 1896</i> | <i>11 Dec. 1896</i> | | |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908. | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. Dated Cancel</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>43</i> | | | | | |

NAME:

MARY E. VERGE,

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|--|--|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1907.
1
2
3
4 | 1911.
1 14 36
2 13
3 12
4 11 | 1915.
1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
GROUP 3 | 1919.
1
2
3
4 | 1923.
1
2
3
4 | 1927.
1
2
3
4 |
| 1908.
1
2
3
4 | 1912.
1 5
2 12
3 13
4 4 | 1916.
1
2
3
4 | 1920.
1
2
3
4 | 1924.
1
2
3
4 | 1928.
1
2
3
4 |
| 1909.
1 15 36
2 15
3 14
4 14 | 1913.
1 4
2 4
3 4
4 4 36 | 1917.
1
2
3
4 | 1921.
1
2
3
4 | 1925.
1
2
3
4 | 1929.
1
2
3
4 |
| 1910.
1 12
2 13
3 12
4 10 | 1914.
1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
4 4 | 1918.
1
2
3
4 | 1922.
1
2
3
4 | 1926.
1
2
3
4 | 1930.
1
2
3
4 |

NAME: VERGE, MARY E.

(S-P. A. C.)

Certificate No.

922,158

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Sailor:

Herbert L.

Service:

Corp U.S. Marine Corps.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 | | April 11, 1921 | Oct 27, 1922 |
| | 20 | Sept 1, 1922 | |
| | | | |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1922

6-676

Certificate No.
922,158

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME: Vergeason Emma E *insured* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 8861210 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **1ST SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Sgt 1 and A 13 2nd Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Org 12 | | Dec 5 1916 | Apr 9 1920 | | | |
| | 25 | Oct 6 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <u>Mc Elliott Waggoner Dec 10 JUL 23 1920</u> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <u>Martha S. Ritter Cons - Martha S. Ritter Vick Cons.</u> | | | | | | |
| <u>McDonough & Ill & CT Authority filed with 1st 1922... voucher.</u> | | | | | | |
| <u>ap 6/5/20 - bond \$500 - cf 6/5/20</u> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>Authority filed with July 1922... voucher.</u> | | | | | | |

JUN 29 1920-679

NAME: Vergeason William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 714 287 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: Sgt 2 + A 13 2nd Inf

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis 12 | 14 | Dec 1907 | 18 Feb 1908 | | | | |
| | | | | Mar. 15 1910 A cited order dated Apr. 9, 1920 | | | |
| | | | | payable to <u>Martha S. Ritter Cons</u> | | | |
| | | | | of widow - Emma E - | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Authority filed with <u>Wid's origl. voucher.</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>Mar 15 1910</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>June 17 1910 1st sec 1 Com June 7 1910</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>1st to Quincy Lee</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>54602(ag)</u> | | | | Home: <u>*****</u> | | | |

6-5911

NAME: Emma E. Vergason ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. 886121

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: Martha F. Pitter

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1919. 1 9 1/2 60
 2 10 30
 3 11 —
 4 12 —
 1920. 1 2 1/2 120.
 2 7/23 86873
 3 10 8550
 4 29 90
 1 3/12 90
 1921. 2 22 90
 3 25 90
 4 21 90
 1 2/18 90
 1922. 2 24 90
 3 8/18 90
 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: William Vergason 22296 Certificate No. 714 287

Last paid to: 4 Jan'y 1908 @ 10 (29) 12 Rate: _____ Remarks: _____

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 3/3 | 133 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/23 | 2880 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | JMT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 2/1 | 3600 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | AMT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 N. D. B. | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1914. 1 2 1/2 2910.
 2 1/2 2910.
 3 1/2 2910.
 4 1/2 2910.
 1915. 1 2 1/2 2910.
 2 1/2 2910.
 3 1/2 2910.
 4 1/2 2910.
 1916. 1 2 1/2 2910.
 2 1/2 2910.
 3 1/2 2910.
 4 1/2 2910.
 1917. 1 2 1/2 2910.
 2 1/2 2910.
 3 1/2 2910.
 4 1/2 2910.
 1918. 1 2 1/2 2910.
 2 1/2 2910.
 3 1/2 2910.
 4 1/2 2910.
 1919. 1 2 1/2 2910.
 2 1/2 2910.
 3 1/2 2910.
 4 1/2 2910.
 1920. 1 2 1/2 2910.
 2 1/2 2910.
 3 1/2 2910.
 4 1/2 2910.
 1921. 1 2 1/2 2910.
 2 1/2 2910.
 3 1/2 2910.
 4 1/2 2910.
 1922. 1 2 1/2 2910.
 2 1/2 2910.
 3 1/2 2910.
 4 1/2 2910.
 1923. 1 2 1/2 2910.
 2 1/2 2910.
 3 1/2 2910.
 4 1/2 2910.
 1924. 1 2 1/2 2910.
 2 1/2 2910.
 3 1/2 2910.
 4 1/2 2910.
 1925. 1 2 1/2 2910.
 2 1/2 2910.
 3 1/2 2910.
 4 1/2 2910.
 1926. 1 2 1/2 2910.
 2 1/2 2910.
 3 1/2 2910.
 4 1/2 2910.
 1927. 1 2 1/2 2910.
 2 1/2 2910.
 3 1/2 2910.
 4 1/2 2910.
 1928. 1 2 1/2 2910.
 2 1/2 2910.
 3 1/2 2910.
 4 1/2 2910.
 1929. 1 2 1/2 2910.
 2 1/2 2910.
 3 1/2 2910.
 4 1/2 2910.
 1930. 1 2 1/2 2910.
 2 1/2 2910.
 3 1/2 2910.
 4 1/2 2910.

NAME: *Verges Ferdinand* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *563155* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *PK 4 Sa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Jan 1908</i> | <i>26 Feb 1908</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>11 Oct 1912</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan 1, 1913</i> | <i>DEC 30, 1918</i> |
| | | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: *July 9, 1920 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *54148(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Vergeson Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1456509* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Rowell C.*

Service: *Pvt D 144. 2nd Div. A. I. 2nd Eng.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| | <i>8</i> | <i>24 Aug 1895</i> | <i>25 Aug 1897</i> | | | |
| | | <i>12 APR 17 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 5, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <u>Ferdinand Verges</u> | | | | 22129 | | | | Certificate No. <u>563 155</u> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------|----------|-----|--------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (a) 15 25 40 50</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 HEO | 1 4 75 | 1915. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 NT | 2 4 75 | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 120 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 SER | 3 4 75 | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 120 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 120 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 18 SER | 1 4 75 | 1916. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 120 | |
| | 2 | 4/13 | 44 80 | | 2 | 8 NDB | 2 4 75 | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 120 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 NT | 3 4 75 | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 141 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 NT | 4 4 75 | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 141 | |
| | 1 | 13 | NDB | | 1 | 4 LBL | 1 4 75 | | 1 | 4 75 | | | 1 | 4 141 | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | JHT | 1913. | 2 | 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 1917. | 2 | 4 75 | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | 3 4 75 | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 4 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | N. D. E. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1 4 75 | | 1 | 4 75 | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | S. E. R. | 1914. | 2 | 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 1918. | 2 | 4 75 | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | N. D. E. | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 4 75 | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 4 132 | | 4 | 4 132 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Lucinda Verges</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1909 | | | | Certificate No. <u>450619</u> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|--------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|
| MAY 4 - 1909 | | | | Rate: <u>II 20 25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 36 | 1 4 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 36 | 2 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 36 | 3 4 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 36 | 4 4 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 36 | 1 4 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 36 | 2 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 36 | 3 4 36 | | 3 | 4 90.50 | | | 3 | 4 90.50 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 36 | 4 4 36 | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | 4 30 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 4 60 | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 4 60 | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 4 60 | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 90 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 4 75 | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 4 36 | 3 4 75 | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 75 | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 75 | |

NAME: Vergeson Sarah A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 466,068 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John S Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: P 20 46 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|-------------|
| Orig 8 | | 14 July 90 | 9 July 98 | Samuel | 14 July 90 | 6 July 1908 |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | Gracie | | 5 Mar 1909 |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | Lena | | 28 May 1911 |
| INC. 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27874

6-479

NAME: Vergez, Adolph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,215,599 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1927

Service: Pvt., Bat. 73, 1st Reg. Calif. Heavy Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. 12 | | May 22, 1922 | Dec. 20, 1922 | | | " | |

Fees: \$20. - Dr. C. E. Howe & Co. Paid 1/23/23

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 5 1923 Home:

6-641

| NAME: Sarah A Vergeson | | | | 12632 | | | | Certificate No. 466068 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|----------|-----|------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|---|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 N. D. E | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 2 | 4 60 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 N. D. E | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 4 30 | 1927. | 1 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 SER | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 4 | | 2 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 N. D. E | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 4 30 | | 3 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 16 A M F | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 SER | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 4 30 | | 2 |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | 15 A M | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85 50 | | 3 | | | 3 |
| | 4 | 10/8-48 20 | | | 4 | 10 N. D. E | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 NDB | | 1913. | 1 | 4 NDB | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1 |
| | 2 | 12 46/13 NT | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 |
| | 3 | 10 A M | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 S. E. E | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.15 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1 |
| | 2 | 9 N. D. E | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 |
| | 3 | 12 NDB | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 |
| | 4 | 12 N. D. E | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 5, 1922

6-681

| NAME: Adolph Verges | | | | Certificate No. 1215,599 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | X X | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 24 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 12 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | 5 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Vergiels Bertha* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *716936* ARMY WIDOW. *97306*
 Name of Soldier: *Pri K 32 Mrs. Frederick.* *April 19, 1908*
 Service: *Pri K 32 Mrs. Frederick.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>19 Dec 1910</i> | <i>FEB 13 1911</i> |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees: *10 Hopkins & Co Wash DC*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Did. date not known.*

Remarks: *Wifes*

DEAD-REPT'D
FEB 23 1912

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Vergiels Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *118526* ARMY INVALID. *38368 1/8*
 Service: *Pri. K 32 Mrs.* *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>20.20</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>JUL 30 1907</i> |
| <i>acc'd</i> | | | <i>13 Feb 1911</i> |

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5 Dec 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Bertha*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-'90 66763* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bertha Vergiels*

Least paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Certificate No. *716.936*

REAR-REPT. FEB 23 1912

Remarks: _____

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>11 42.00</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>10 36</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>9 36</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | <i>9 36</i> | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

MILWAUKEE GROUP 1.

NAME: *Frederick Vergiels*

Least paid to: *JUL 1907* Rate: *20*

Certificate No. *118.506*

Remarks: _____

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>2/3 47.33</i> | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>30 35.73</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>9 60</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | <i>15 60</i> | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>17 60</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>11 60</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>9 60</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>12 60</i> | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>13 60</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>12 60</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>11 60</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>12 60</i> | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>12 60</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>12 60</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>10 60</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

MILWAUKEE GROUP 1.

NAME: *Vergin, Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *246887* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War* 78871

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Pri A, 36 His*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 9 Feb 1888</i> | <i>20 Aug 1888</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *607* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 11, 1916* Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1916* *Amos C. Lee*

Remarks: *Check No. 2702517 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *12644*

6-679

NAME: *Wright, Margaret E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *662271* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Wright, John*

Service: *Infantry, 1st Regt, 1st Div, 1st Army*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>4 Nov 1916</i> | <i>15 Dec 1916</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 28-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *261*

6-679

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|--|-----------------|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Julia A. Vergin</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>246887</i> | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|-----|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | dead | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 1. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 1/3 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|--|--------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Margaret Vergin</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>463276</i> | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>20 25</i> | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr 1908</i> | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 14.93 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Verguson, Emma C.* Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *821,360* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1901
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Reed.*

Service: *Priv I 50th New York Engineers*

ISSUES. Married *1896-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>September 30 1916</i> | <i>February 15, 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *George W. Morse Fee \$ 10. MAR 8 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1920**

Remarks: *Remarried July 28, 1920 A. R. Owen*

Former Roll No. **FEB 23 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Verguson Reed.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *938,261* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *508 Key Stone Ave. N. Dayer. Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Suc</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Nov 03</i> | <i>30 Jan 04</i> | <i>Rest</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Sept. 1, 91. 28</i> | <i>6 May 1913</i> |
| <i>Reiss</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Sept 1908</i> | <i>10 Oct 1908</i> | <i>Suc</i> | <i>to end</i> | <i>29 Mch 1913</i> | <i>date of death</i> |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>21 May 1912</i> | <i>4 Oct 1912</i> | <i>Payable to Emma C. Verguson widow</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *29 Mch. 13.* Bureau notified: *19 Apr. 13-3-798-4/11/13.*

Remarks:

Check No. *808643* Dated *4/4/13* Canceled

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Emma C. Ferguson Certificate No. 821.360

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908 INVALEIDS ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681 8/14

NAME: Reed Ferguson Certificate No. 958.261

Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks: 1650

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 5.24 | 1911. | 1 | | 7.36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 | | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | 7 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 | | 4 | | 6 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 8 | 1912. | 1 | | 8 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | 6 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 | | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | | 11.08 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8.36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4.43 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | 5.43 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681 8/14

NAME: *Verhaage - Adrian* (3-P. A. 1.) 22699

Certificate No. *431.056* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Co I 25 Mich V D* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: *Rheum & dis heart & legs res of fever*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>2 July 90</i> | <i>24 Oct 90</i> | | | | |
| <i>Dis.</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>June 24. 1918</i> | <i>Oct. 18. 1918</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5/1918* Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1919 D-3**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 31 1918 736** Home: **19526** 6-681

NAME: **Verhaalen Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **320 795** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Pt K 24 Wis**

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... | PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | |

Died: *Jan. 14, 1930.*

Reported: **FEB 26 1930**

Remarks:

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Adrian Verhage</i> | | | | Civil War | | | | Certificate No. <i>431056</i> | | | |
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 | | | | Rate: <i>2440</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. 1 1 8 72 | 1911. 1 1 8 72 | 1915. 1 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 1 120 | 1923. 1 1 | 1927. 1 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 2 8 72 | 2 2 8 72 | 2 2 4 72 | 2 2 <i>GROUP 3</i> | 2 2 | 2 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 3 8 72 | 3 3 8 72 | 3 3 4 72 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 7 72 | 4 4 7 72 | 4 4 4 72 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 1 7 72 | 1912. 1 1 7 72 | 1916. 1 1 4 72 | 1920. 1 1 | 1924. 1 1 | 1928. 1 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 2 7 72 | 2 2 7 72 | 2 2 4 72 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 3 9 72 | 3 3 9 72 | 3 3 4 72 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 4 72 | 4 4 4 72 | 4 4 4 72 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 1 9 72 | 1913. 1 1 4 72 | 1917. 1 1 4 72 | 1921. 1 1 | 1925. 1 1 | 1929. 1 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 2 8 72 | 2 2 4 72 | 2 2 4 72 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 3 9 72 | 3 3 4 72 | 3 3 4 72 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 8 72 | 4 4 4 72 | 4 4 4 72 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 1 7 72 | 1914. 1 1 4 72 | 1918. 1 1 72 | 1922. 1 1 | 1926. 1 1 | 1930. 1 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 2 8 72 | 2 2 4 72 | 2 2 4 72 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 3 9 72 | 3 3 4 72 | 3 3 4 72 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 8 72 | 4 4 4 72 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | ELIZABETH VERHAALLEN | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 320795 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED
Let for 10/15

NAME: *Verhaalen, Elizabeth* SPECIAL ACT 97177 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *320795* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri St. 24 Wis*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | 21 Jan 1892 | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | 20 | May 2-1914 | June 5-1914 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Former payts covering any portion of the same time to be deducted*

Name of *Mary E. Verhaalen* changed to *Elizabeth*

Former Roll No. *89005*

6-679

NAME: *Verhaest, Amelia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *550598* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frank Verhaest & Frank Williams*

Service: *Port Co. 26. 5th Mo Vol Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | April 10 1908 | 15 Apr 1903 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. /

6-679

| NAME: Elizabeth Verhaalen | | | | SPECIAL ACT | | | | Certificate No. 320795 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | OCT | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | 1 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 2 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 52 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Amelia Verhaesh | | | | SPECIAL ACT | | | | Certificate No. 550598 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 4 | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 19 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 1 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Verhage Peter* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *816494* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P-a-9 Twis-bol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>11/11/12</i> | <i>21/10/07</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Sept. 25, 1914</i> | <i>Oct. 21, 1914</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>11/11/12</i> | <i>25/10/12</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Sept. 25, 1919</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> |
| Inc. | 50 | MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | |

Fees: *New Prof.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 8, 1921, 3/881* Bureau notified: **SEP 2 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *763/10 - 700/3 - 21598* Home: *Dis 4/1/13* **NOV 7 1914** 6-681

NAME: *Verharen Tabitha* (3-P. A. 2.) **9168**

Certificate No. *595750* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Nenny*

Service: *Pri A 93 2nd Inf. + Musc. Band 3 Brig 2 Div 15th Ab.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>12/19 April 1908</i> | <i>2 Aug 1905</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Waterloo*

Remarks: *Re-married Apr. 9, 1919* **JUL 28 1919** *(Supt Dec 14/1921 Iowa)*
Charles C. Carstee

Former Roll No. *10673* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Peter Verhage</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>816,494</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-----------------------|-----|------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>@10 to Dec 07</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25-40-50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/16 | 17 ³³ | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 60 ⁹⁷ | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | 161 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 19 | P.H. | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 26 | P.H. | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 40 | Dis | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 150 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 2 | | | 4 | 4 | 57. | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 117 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 7080 ^W | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Tabitha Verharen</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>595-750</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 23 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 12/10/21-5 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | Remarried 4/9/19 Crabtree | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | rebr 430 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 34 | 1913. | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | Waterloo | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 630 21 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| NAME: <i>Verheyen Charles M.</i> | | (S-P. A. S.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1208.241</i> | NAVY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> |
| Service: <i>U. S. Marine Corps</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. <i>Orig 18</i> | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <i>Nov 22. 1921</i> | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>Sept 16. 1922</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$20 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. Paid 10/7/22</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 10. 1923</i> | Bureau notified: <i>By Vet. Home MAY 3 1923</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>SEP 23 1922</i> | | | |
| Home: | | | |

NAME:

Charles M. Verheyen

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Certificate No.

1208.241

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|--|--------------|--|
| NAME | | Verhoeks, Gerrit | | (S-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | 948907 | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service | | Pt G 21 Mich V Inf | | Law: | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|
| | 72 | May 26 1922 | | | |
| | | | | Died May 6, 1926
Reported MAY 12 1925
Remarks: Sent back to Home. | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|----------------------|--|--------------------|--|--------------------------|--|
| NAME: | | Verhoeks Gerrit | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (S-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | 948 907 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Service: | | Pt. G. 21 Mich. I.D. | | | | 335 33 371 | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Dis 12 | | 27 Feb. 07 | 2 July 07 | Inc 30 | | April 19 1917 | Oct. 2-1917 |
| Inc 20 | | April 24 1912 | May 10. 1912 | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Dis 24 | | MAY 20 1912 | SEP 2 1912 | Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 72 May 26-1922 JUN 2/1922 | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|-------|--|-------|--|
| OCT 30 1922 2697 NL | | Home: | | 19643 | |
|---------------------|--|-------|--|-------|--|

NAME GERRIT VERHOEKS,

Certificate No.

948907

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 12 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Gerrit Verhoeks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 948 907

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907

Rate:

~~8-12-24-30-40-50~~ 72

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 8 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 72 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 4 216 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 8/29 12.93 | | 2 5 36 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 | |
| 3 9 36 | | 3 8 36 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 | |
| 4 6 36 | | 4 8 36 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 120 | | 12 4 72 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 9 36 | | 1 7 36 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 | |
| 2 9 36 | | 2 12 40 20 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 | |
| 3 10 36 | | 3 10 40 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 181 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 | |
| 4 7 36 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 8 86 | | 1 4 72 | | 14 72 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 Trans. to Mo. | | 1 | |
| 2 8 36 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 Payment Card | | 2 | |
| 3 9 36 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 9 36 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 90 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 7 36 | | 1 72 | | 1 90 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 9 36 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 150 87 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 36 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 118 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 6 36 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Verhoeven Hannah J. A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *581499* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Peter M. V.*

Service: *Pot. Gen. Ser. USA*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 11 Aug 1904 | 26 Oct 1914 | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 1922</i> | | Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Verhulst Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *672597* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Julius Fredrick Verhulst* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Hon. Capt F 3 8th Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 21 May 1908 | 14 Jan 1917 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Hannah J. A. Verhoeven</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>581499</i> | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| MAILED: <i>4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>12 25-30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 ✓ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| NAME: <i>Mary Verhoeven</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. <i>581499</i> | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| MAILED: <i>4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>12 25-30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 3/2 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/27 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 2 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 3/8 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 30 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 3 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 12/9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Verhooft Gysbert</i> | | 11882 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small> | |
| Certificate No. <i>698 365</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. |
| Service: <i>Pu D 8 Mich V L</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>0 12 28 Aug 90</i> | <i>9 Jan 92</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>34707</i> | | Home: 19653 <small>6-681</small> | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Verhooft Gysbert</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small> | |
| Certificate No. <i>698 365</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 |
| Service: <i>Pu D 8 Mich Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Rev 16</i> | | <i>MAY 20 1912</i> | <i>SEP 30 1912</i> |
| <i>Inc. 20</i> | | <i>Sept 23 1914</i> | <i>June 11 1915</i> |
| <i>Inc. 21</i> | | <i>Sept 23 1919</i> | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>19158 82 - N.R.</i> | | Home: <small>6-681</small> | |

| NAME: <i>Isidore Verhook</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>698365</i> | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>7 36</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>7 36</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>7 36</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>7 36</i> | 3 | <i>DETROIT</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>9 36</i> | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1 | <i>8 36</i> | GROUP 3 | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | <i>7 36</i> | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | |
| 3 | <i>10 36</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>8 36</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | <i>8 36</i> | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | <i>8 36</i> | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | |
| 3 | <i>21 36</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>9 36</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Isidore Verhook</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>698365</i> | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1912</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>25 50 72</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | <i>4 48</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 105</i> | 1923. 1 | <i>4 150</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 48</i> | 2 | <i>4 105</i> | 2 | <i>4 72 8</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | 3 | <i>4 105</i> | 3 | <i>4 72</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | 4 | <i>4 105</i> | 4 | <i>4 72</i> |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | <i>4 60</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 105</i> | 1924. 1 | <i>4 72</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | 2 | <i>4 105</i> | 2 | <i>4 72</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>10 25 13 87</i> | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | 3 | <i>4 105</i> | 3 | <i>4 72</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | 4 | <i>4 72</i> |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | <i>4 48</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>4 150</i> | 1925. 1 | <i>Trans. to No. 1</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4 48</i> | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | 2 | <i>4 150</i> | 2 | <i>Payment Card</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4 48</i> | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | 3 | <i>4 150</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 48</i> | 4 | <i>60</i> | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | <i>4 48</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>60</i> | 1922. 1 | <i>4 150</i> | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4 48</i> | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | 2 | <i>4 150</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4 48</i> | 3 | <i>4 102</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 48</i> | 4 | <i>4 105</i> | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Verhorst, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *130921* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Verhorst, Peter*

Service: *Pt & Mission to 5th U.S. Inf. Co. V.I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>19 Apr 1908</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *P.M. St. Louis, Mo.* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *481*

6-679

NAME: *Verhorst, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *555289* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt & Mission to 5th U.S. Inf. Co. V.I.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 20 | 7 mch 1907 | 16 Dec 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *31 Dec 1907* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1908*

Remarks: *Disability certificate is being kept.*

Former Roll No. *481* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Extramarine Verhorst</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>639928</i> | | | |
|---|-----|----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 May 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>DIED</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

REPORTED FEB 14 1910

| NAME: <i>Peter Verhorst</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>555289</i> | | | |
|---|-----|---------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>20</i> Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>DIED 23rd Dec. 1907</i> | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

REPORTED FEB 14 1908

NAME: *Vericker alias James Whittaker James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *387695* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *O C 124 Ill Inf 4 O C 33 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>20 Mar 1907</i> | <i>16 Dec 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>25 Sept 1912</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | | <i>20 Sept 1913</i> | <i>AUG 20 1914</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | | <i>24 Sept 20 1918</i> | <i>few</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 27, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8186705 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *54309 (98)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Vericker Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *697266* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Ill. C. 4*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>14 Jan 1910</i> | <i>19 Feb 1910</i> | | | |

Fees: *None. H.A. Bicknell, atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *unknown* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1910*

Remarks: *Reptd. by P. M. DEC 20 1910*
chk 689440 dated Dec. 13-1910
forwid And. Dec. 16-1910

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* *30 June 1911* *Dec 20 1910*

6-679

NAME: James Vericker alias James Whittaker Certificate No. 387695

Last paid to: Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 1/16 20 22183

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|-------|----------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | S. E. R. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | NT | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | NT | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | N D B | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 1/16 | 48 93 | | 1 | 18 | S E R | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 13 | AMF | 1912. | 2 | 12 | M.A. | | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | SEB | | 3 | 8/5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10/17 | 53 97 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | ABW | | 1 | 4 | LBL | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | JHT | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | JHT | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | L | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | N. D. B. | | 1 | 4 | 48 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | S. E. R. | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 48 37 87 | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | S. E. R. | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | inc. | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Harry P. Vericker Certificate No. 13436-7

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: 5

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 25 | 20 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 301 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Vericker, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 14 868 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pr. E 9

Disability: U. S. wd. of l. arm. - g. S. wd. of r. leg.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Prs | 24 | 3 mch 1883 | 6 April 1900 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 19. 1909 Bureau notified: Jan. 25. 1910.

Remarks: Reptd. by Com.

Died 19 Dec. 09 payable to widow
Mary H. Vericker Order 19 Feb. 1910.

Former Roll No. 60 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 156 Cross St. Backton Mass

NAME: Verick, Moses F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 349.583 ARMY INVALID. Law: From Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. 10. 20" r. leg.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Prs | 24 | 8 mch 1907 | 16 Oct 1907 | 35 | 10 | 10 1918 | |
| Inc | 25 | 29 June 1908 | 29 July 1908 | 40 | June 10, 1918 | | |
| Prs | 24 | 31 May 1912 | 18 Feb 1913 | 40 | June 29 1913 | <u>mch 7-1919</u> | |
| | | | | 40 | June 10-1918 | <u>H</u> | |

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 30. 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Chk. 4/28-19. \$356.20. canceled.

Former Roll No. 1919 AUGUSTA. Home:

6-681

NAME: William Vericker Certificate No. 28317 14.868

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 24 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 <u>7 72</u> | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 <u>8 72</u> | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <u>4</u> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <u>5</u> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 <u>4</u> | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 <u>8</u> | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <u>8</u> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <u>1 72</u> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 <u>15 122</u> | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 <u>GROUP 3</u> | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: Moses J. Verrell Certificate No. 249.583

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1907 Rate: 24 35 40 Remarks: 105 120 GROUP 3

Oct of May 11, 1917

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 <u>8 45</u> | 1915. 1 <u>4 72</u> | 1919. 1 <u>5 44</u> | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 <u>9 45</u> | 2 <u>4 72</u> | 2 <u>105</u> | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <u>31 2347</u> | 3 <u>7 45</u> | 3 <u>4 72</u> | 3 <u>GROUP 3</u> | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <u>10 36</u> | 4 <u>7 45</u> | 4 <u>4 72</u> | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 <u>9 36</u> | 1912. 1 <u>11 45</u> | 1916. 1 <u>4 72</u> | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 <u>8 36</u> | 2 <u>7 45</u> | 2 <u>4 72</u> | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <u>9 4250</u> | 3 <u>9 45</u> | 3 <u>4 72</u> | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <u>8 45</u> | 4 <u>4 45</u> | 4 <u>4 72</u> | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 <u>9 45</u> | 1913. 1 <u>18 82 20</u> | 1917. 1 <u>4 72</u> | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 <u>8 45</u> | 2 <u>72</u> | 2 <u>4 72</u> | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <u>7 45</u> | 3 <u>4</u> | 3 <u>4 72</u> | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <u>7 45</u> | 4 <u>1 72</u> | 4 <u>4 72</u> | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 <u>9 45</u> | 1914. 1 <u>4 72</u> | 1918. 1 <u>4 72</u> | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 <u>9 45</u> | 2 <u>4 72</u> | 2 <u>4 72</u> | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <u>9 45</u> | 3 <u>4 72</u> | 3 <u>10280</u> | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <u>9 45</u> | 4 <u>4 72</u> | 4 <u>105</u> | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: *Verigan Anna G.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** 76955

Certificate No. *345393* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pri. I. 53" O. V. I.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>8 29 June 1891</i> | <i>30 Sept. 1892</i> |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 11, 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAR 27 1917*

Remarks: *No. 3855916 Dated 4 March 17 Cancel.*

Former Roll No. *11*

6-679

NAME: *Verigan John* (3-P. A. 1.) **373.950**

Certificate No. *872799* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr 4 27 O. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>2 mch 07</i> | <i>28 June 07</i> |
| <i>INC</i> | | <i>20 28 Sep 07</i> | <i>4 Feb 08</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *7-11-1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 2 1910*

Remarks: *Culbertson*

Former Roll No. *229-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: Anna E. Verigan Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 76953-345393

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 12 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 1 36 | 1923. 1 1 36 | 1927. 1 1 36 |
| 1907. 2 2 36 | 1911. 2 5 36 | 1915. 2 4 36 | 1919. 2 2 36 | 1923. 2 2 36 | 1927. 2 2 36 |
| 1907. 3 3 36 | 1911. 3 4 36 | 1915. 3 4 36 | 1919. 3 3 36 | 1923. 3 3 36 | 1927. 3 3 36 |
| 1907. 4 4 36 | 1911. 4 11 36 | 1915. 4 4 36 | 1919. 4 4 36 | 1923. 4 4 36 | 1927. 4 4 36 |
| 1908. 1 4 ² 24 | 1912. 1 4 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 1 36 | 1924. 1 1 36 | 1928. 1 1 36 |
| 1908. 2 4 ³ 30 | 1912. 2 4 36 | 1916. 2 4 36 | 1920. 2 2 36 | 1924. 2 2 36 | 1928. 2 2 36 |
| 1908. 3 4 ² 36 | 1912. 3 4 36 | 1916. 3 4 36 | 1920. 3 3 36 | 1924. 3 3 36 | 1928. 3 3 36 |
| 1908. 4 4 ³ 36 | 1912. 4 4 36 | 1916. 4 4 36 | 1920. 4 4 36 | 1924. 4 4 36 | 1928. 4 4 36 |
| 1909. 1 4 ² 36 | 1913. 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 1 36 | 1925. 1 1 36 | 1929. 1 1 36 |
| 1909. 2 4 ³ 36 | 1913. 2 4 36 | 1917. 2 4 36 | 1921. 2 2 36 | 1925. 2 2 36 | 1929. 2 2 36 |
| 1909. 3 4 ⁴ 36 | 1913. 3 4 36 | 1917. 3 4 36 | 1921. 3 3 36 | 1925. 3 3 36 | 1929. 3 3 36 |
| 1909. 4 4 ⁵ 36 | 1913. 4 4 36 | 1917. 4 4 36 | 1921. 4 4 36 | 1925. 4 4 36 | 1929. 4 4 36 |
| 1910. 1 4 ⁶ 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 36 | 1922. 1 1 36 | 1926. 1 1 36 | 1930. 1 1 36 |
| 1910. 2 4 ⁷ 36 | 1914. 2 4 36 | 1918. 2 4 36 | 1922. 2 2 36 | 1926. 2 2 36 | 1930. 2 2 36 |
| 1910. 3 4 ⁸ 36 | 1914. 3 4 36 | 1918. 3 4 36 | 1922. 3 3 36 | 1926. 3 3 36 | 1930. 3 3 36 |
| 1910. 4 4 ⁹ 36 | 1914. 4 4 36 | 1918. 4 4 36 | 1922. 4 4 36 | 1926. 4 4 36 | 1930. 4 4 36 |

NAME: John Verigan **DECEASED** Certificate No. 872.799

Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 15-20 Remarks: 373.950

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 1 36 | 1915. 1 1 36 | 1919. 1 1 36 | 1923. 1 1 36 | 1927. 1 1 36 |
| 1907. 2 2 36 | 1911. 2 2 36 | 1915. 2 2 36 | 1919. 2 2 36 | 1923. 2 2 36 | 1927. 2 2 36 |
| 1907. 3 3 36 | 1911. 3 3 36 | 1915. 3 3 36 | 1919. 3 3 36 | 1923. 3 3 36 | 1927. 3 3 36 |
| 1907. 4 4 36 | 1911. 4 4 36 | 1915. 4 4 36 | 1919. 4 4 36 | 1923. 4 4 36 | 1927. 4 4 36 |
| 1908. 1 1 36 | 1912. 1 1 36 | 1916. 1 1 36 | 1920. 1 1 36 | 1924. 1 1 36 | 1928. 1 1 36 |
| 1908. 2 2 36 | 1912. 2 2 36 | 1916. 2 2 36 | 1920. 2 2 36 | 1924. 2 2 36 | 1928. 2 2 36 |
| 1908. 3 3 36 | 1912. 3 3 36 | 1916. 3 3 36 | 1920. 3 3 36 | 1924. 3 3 36 | 1928. 3 3 36 |
| 1908. 4 4 36 | 1912. 4 4 36 | 1916. 4 4 36 | 1920. 4 4 36 | 1924. 4 4 36 | 1928. 4 4 36 |
| 1909. 1 1 36 | 1913. 1 1 36 | 1917. 1 1 36 | 1921. 1 1 36 | 1925. 1 1 36 | 1929. 1 1 36 |
| 1909. 2 2 36 | 1913. 2 2 36 | 1917. 2 2 36 | 1921. 2 2 36 | 1925. 2 2 36 | 1929. 2 2 36 |
| 1909. 3 3 36 | 1913. 3 3 36 | 1917. 3 3 36 | 1921. 3 3 36 | 1925. 3 3 36 | 1929. 3 3 36 |
| 1909. 4 4 36 | 1913. 4 4 36 | 1917. 4 4 36 | 1921. 4 4 36 | 1925. 4 4 36 | 1929. 4 4 36 |
| 1910. 1 1 36 | 1914. 1 1 36 | 1918. 1 1 36 | 1922. 1 1 36 | 1926. 1 1 36 | 1930. 1 1 36 |
| 1910. 2 2 36 | 1914. 2 2 36 | 1918. 2 2 36 | 1922. 2 2 36 | 1926. 2 2 36 | 1930. 2 2 36 |
| 1910. 3 3 36 | 1914. 3 3 36 | 1918. 3 3 36 | 1922. 3 3 36 | 1926. 3 3 36 | 1930. 3 3 36 |
| 1910. 4 4 36 | 1914. 4 4 36 | 1918. 4 4 36 | 1922. 4 4 36 | 1926. 4 4 36 | 1930. 4 4 36 |

NAME Verigan Marie C

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 704951

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier

Service John

Pt G 27 Ohio V Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 50 | AUG. 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died Feb. 18, 1928 | | | | | | |
| Reported MAR 22 1928 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| NAME: Verigan, Marie C. | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| Certificate No. 704951 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | | |
| Name of Soldier: John | | | | | | |
| Service: Pt G 27 Ohio V Inf | | | | | | |
| W ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 12 | 26 May 1910 | 25 June 1910 | Inc 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |
| OCT 20 1916 | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME MARIE C VERIGAN

Certificate No.

Fees

704951

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1913

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| NOT REPRODUCED WITHOUT PERMISSION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | 6-0871 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 80 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Remarks:

MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 86 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 4 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 36 |
| 1908. 1 1 36 | 1912. 1 9 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 95.50 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 58.25 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 36 |
| 1909. 1 1 36 | 1913. 1 1 36 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 4 4 | 1929. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 60 | 2 2 90 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 60 | 3 3 90 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 69.67 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1910. 1 1 36 | 1914. 1 1 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 4 36 | 1930. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 90 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 90 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |

NAME: Verink William D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 655010 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: O A 2 Ia, Cad,

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>2 Mar. 1907</u> | <u>19 Oct. 1907</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 12 1907 Bureau notified: June 15 1908

Remarks: Paid by PM 5-6-08 Letts, Ia,

Former Roll No. 36468 Home:

6-681

NAME: Verity, Edward L. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 880947 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 56 N Y V Inf

Disability: 1 20

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | <u>50</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | | | |

Remarks: Date not given Reported JAN 12 1926

Reimbursement order dated APR 27 1926 payable to Melissa Tobin

330 Lenox Rd.
Brooklyn.
N.Y.

| NAME: <i>William B. Verity</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>655010</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| 4-10-1907 | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>NOV 1 1907/00²⁷</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |

Des Moines, IOWA

GROUP 1

| NAME: EDWARD L VERITY | | Certificate No. 880947 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Fees | | | | | |
| RATE— 50 | | GROUP 2 | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 CANCELED |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | REIMBURSEMENT. |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | DEAD |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 1 51 67 |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | |

NAME: *Verity Edward L. Alia Edward Laneved* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *880947-* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt H. 56. N. Y. T. S.* Act of May 11, 1912

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>22 Apr 03</i> | <i>24 Sep 03</i> | <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Jan. 4-1914</i> | <i>Apr. 2-1914</i> |
| <i>Rein #</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>22 Apr 03</i> | <i>9 Dec 11</i> | <i>22⁵⁰</i> | <i>Jan. 4-1919</i> | | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>15⁵⁰</i> | <i>MAY 29 1912</i> | <i>JAN 29 1913</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reis in lieu of lost etc.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Verity Emeline* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *262 862* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *James L*

Service: *Pt C 10 Ohio Cav*

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>40</i> | | | | | | |

Died: *Sept. 16, 1929*

Reported: *OCT 11 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: *Edward L Verity* *via Edward Lamwee* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *280.917-*

LAST PAID: *NOV 4 - 1908* Rate: *12.50* ~~19.52~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 151.80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 80.40 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **EMELINE VERITY** Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. **262862** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Fee

GROUP 3

RATE- **30**

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Verity Emeline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2628062* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *James L.*

Service: *Regt. C. 10th O. Cav.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Regt 20</i> | | <i>Oct 2 - 1916</i> | <i>Feb 12 - 1918</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>25</i> | | <i>Oct 6 - 1917</i> | <i>W</i> | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 27 1918** 6-679

NAME: *Verity James* (3-P. A. 1.) *373665*

Certificate No. *374302* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Regt G 18 OVD* **ACT MAY 11, 1917**

Disability: *lost face & die of lung*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>INC 1</i> | | <i>Oct 90</i> | <i>8 Dec 90</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis 30</i> | | <i>25 May 12</i> | <i>12 Apr 13</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 18, 1917* Bureau notified: **MAR 30 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3760669 Dated MAR 1 - 1917 Canceled.*

Feb 18 1917 to order dated MAR 6 1918 *439 Peats st.*

to widow Sarah A. Nelsonville O.

Former Roll No. **MAR 15 1918** *W* **ORIGINAL** Home:

134. 6-681

| NAME: <i>Emeline Verity</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>262862</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 15 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>James Verity</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>34302</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>24-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>373.665</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 9 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 9 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 10 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1918. | 1 | 30 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| NAME | | Verity, James | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 837637 | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
| Service | | Pt. F 6 N Y V Cav | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Disability | | 20 | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|--------|------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | |
| Rest | 90 | Oct 15 1928 | Apr 17 1930 ^d | | | DEC 15 1928 |
| to end | | Nov 12 1928 date of death | | Remarks:
Died Nov 12 1928
Paid to Emelie Verity
40 Redington St
Bay Shore, L.I.
New York | | |

Died Nov 12 1928 Accrued order dated SEP 17 1929
 payable to widow Emelie Verity
 40 Redington St
 Bay Shore, L.I. N.Y.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|---------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| NAME: | | Verity, James | | Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | 837.637 | | ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 | |
| Service: | | Pt F-6 NY VC | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 50 | MAR 17 1907 | OCT 29 1907 | | 32 | June 10, 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 50 | MAY 28 1912 | JAN 23 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 19 | June 28, 1915 | Feb 15, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: | 22.50 | June 28, 1920 | | | | | |

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**
 Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME JAMES VERITY.

Certificate No.

837637

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

30 James Verity

Last paid to:

Rate:

X2 1550 1832

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

837.637

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|-----------------|---------|-------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 10 36 | | 1915. 1 4 46.50 | | 1919. 1 4 96 | | 1923. 1 9 4 50 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 8 36 | | 2 4 46.50 | | 2 4 96 | | 2 10 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 8 36 | | 3 4 46.50 | | 3 4 96 | | 3 1 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 13 54 93 | | 4 9 36 | | 4 4 46.50 | | 4 4 96 | | 4 12 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1 11 36 | | 1 9 36 | | 1 25 4 46.50 | | 1 4 96 | | 1 1 4 50 | | 1 | |
| 2 11 36 | | 2 9 36 | | 2 4 57 | | 2 4 96 | | 2 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 10 36 | | 3 19 36 | | 3 4 57 | | 3 4 151.80 | | 3 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 7 36 | | 4 11 36 | | 4 4 57 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 Trans. to Mo. | | 4 | |
| 1 6 36 | | 1 14 28.20 | | 1 4 57 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 Payment Card | | 1 | |
| 2 12 36 | | 2 4 46.50 | | 2 4 57 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 11 36 | | 3 4 46.50 | | 3 4 57 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 36 | | 4 4 46.50 | | 4 4 57 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 7 36 | | 1 4 46.50 | | 1 4 57 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 7 36 | | 2 4 46.50 | | 2 4 57 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 9 36 | | 3 4 46.50 | | 3 4 80.40 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 36 | | 4 4 46.50 | | 4 4 96 | | 4 TO AUG. 1, 1922 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Verity James L* (3-P. A. 1) 9.025

Certificate No. *1143381* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *R-9-6-OVD*

Disability: *incapacitation*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>INC</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>14 apr 09</i> | <i>7 May 08</i> | | | | |
| | | | <i>10 May 09</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Simon Barton's House, Two*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Verity Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *840.5387* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Sgt. G. 18" O. Inf.*

749 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>Mar 6-1918</i> | | | |
| | | | <i>Mar 9-1917</i> | | | |
| | | | <i>Oct 6-1915</i> | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 6-1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 13 1918*

6-679

| NAME: <i>James L. Verity</i> | | | | WAR WITH SPAIN | | | | Certificate No. <i>1143381</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>10-10</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>9.0 25</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 30 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 30 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 14 | 18 | | 3 | 9 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 9 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 18 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1917. | 1 | | 30 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 30 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 12 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Sarah A. Verity</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>840537</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 30 | 261.33 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Verity William H.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *904.059* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service of Soldier: *P. E. 5 N. Y. H. Army.*

Guardian: *Edna F. Verity*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Sept 1921*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Ct. Norwalk Dist. Conn.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *Bond \$1000.*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Orig 30</i> | | <i>June 14. 1920</i> | <i>Sept 13. 1921</i> | <i>Martha E.</i> | <i>June 14. 1920</i> | <i>Sept 2. 1924</i> |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 21 1921*

6-678

NAME: *Verity William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1093211* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. E. 5 N. Y. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis. 22</i> | | <i>May 1907</i> | <i>7 Jan. 1908</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1916</i> | |
| <i>Reis. 24</i> | | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>9 Sept. 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>April 26 1917</i> | <i>Nov. 6. 1917</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 2; 1920</i> | <i>or</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 13. 1920. D-3* Bureau notified: *JUN 14 1920*

Remarks: *May 13 1920* Accrued order dated *SEP 21 1921*

Widow Edna F. Verity *RD 40 West Norwalk Darien Conn.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 10 1917* BOSTON, MASS. *SEP 21 1921* Home: *Separately*

6-681

| NAME: <u>William H. Verity</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>904.059</u> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>30. + 6</u> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF <u>May 1, 1922</u> <u>Edna T. Verity - Edm</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 98 108 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 16 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 14 16 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 16 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 3 1 26 36 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 3/8 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 1 3/4 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 16 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 5 16 36 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 28 52 8 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 14 10 8 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 28 10 8 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 13 10 8 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 3 PAID | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>William H. Verity</u> of <u>May 11, 1912.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>28326</u> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Dec '07 a 6</u> | | | | Rate: <u>24 30 40</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>50</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 12 | | 2 | | 72 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | 72 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 2 39 40 | | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 129 36 | 1912. | 1 | | 11 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 19 | | 2 | | 11 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 21 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 21 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 11 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 29 97 67 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 72 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 | 1914. | 1 | | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 20 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. Verity, William H

Service of Soldier

904059

ARMY MINORS

Law:

Pt E 5 N.Y. H Arty.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
| Orig | 30 | June 14, 1920 | Sept. 13, 1921 | Martha E. | June 14, 1920 | Sep. 2, 1924 |

Guardian

Edna F. Verity

Appointed by—

Prob Ct Norwalk Dist Conn 9/20/21

Amount of Bond

\$1000.

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Sept 1921.

Final report 10/3/24

Remarks:

NAME

Verkerke Henry C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

529.043

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

113 Commercial St
Buffalo Ny

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| but | 12 | July 1890 | 5 Sep 1907 | | | | |
| Reis | 20 | 6 March 1907 | 16 Oct 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

today

Bureau notified

31 March 1909. P. M. #1142

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-551

NAME
WILLIAM H. VERITY
Certificate No.
Fees **904 059**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Edna F. Verity-Gdn. GROUP 3

RATE- **30-6**

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|-------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 8 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 9 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 15 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 20 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 21 | 36 | 27 36 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 16 | 36 | 19 36 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 18 36 | 9 36 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 13 | 36 | 12 34 80 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 18 | 36 | Ending | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 28 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 20 36 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Verkerke Henry G. Verkerke*
Last paid to: *12 20*
Date: *12 20*

Certificate No.
539,043

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | 4 36 | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 5 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 36 55 49 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 8 60 | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 | 4 | BUFFALO GROUP 1. | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Verkins Frederick A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *298960* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.*
SPECIAL ACT

Service: *Pri. 7.6 A is.*

Disability: *R. ing. hernia (complicated)*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>21 May 1890</i> | <i>7 Oct. 1890</i> | <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>June 21, 1918</i> | <i>Sept 19, 1918</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>26 Mar 1910</i> | <i>APR 23 1910</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.*
WASHINGTON, D. C. Bureau notified: *SEP 26 1922*

Died: *Aug 25 1922 (37)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56920 SEP 25 1918* Home: *N. H. 6-28-22* 6-681

NAME: *Verkins, Frederick M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *298960* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Special Act.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.*
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>Frederick A. Perkins</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>298960</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>30-4050</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 18 | 120 NH | 1923. | 1 | | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 12 | 120 NH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 5 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 21 | 90 N.H. | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | 14 | N.H. | 1917. | 1 | 14 | 90 NH | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | 9 | N.H. | | 2 | 13 | 90 NH | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | 9 | N.H. | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | 13 | 90 N.H. | | 4 | 13 | 90 NH | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 11 | 90 N.H. | 1918. | 1 | 14 | 90 NH | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 13 | 90 N.H. | | 2 | 13 | 90 NH | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 13 | 90 | | 3 | 13 | 90 NH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 13 | 120 NH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

OCT 1908 Nat'l Home.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME: | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1.

NAME: *Verkhas, John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6,864* ARMY INVALID... Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pr. B. 4" U.S. Arty*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Mch. 4, 1917</i> | <i>Dec. 14, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *None*

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 18-1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1921*

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under Invalid Cert. #140668. Reg. Est. On May 18, 1921 Accrued order dated JUL 27 1921 770 Eastern Ave. Mary A. Verkhas Schenectady NY.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 5-1918* *NOV 9 1921* *ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Verkhas John A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *140668* ARMY INVALID... Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Priv 1st U.S. Arty.*

Disability: *Disease of heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ren</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Mch 18, 1916</i> | <i>Nov 22, 1916</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 12/17/17*

Died:

Bureau notified: *JAN 10-1918*

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Original, ctf. 6864.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Verklaas</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>10.017</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 1915. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| 1915. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| 1915. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 1916. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| 1916. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| 1916. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 1917. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| 1917. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| 1917. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 1918. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| 1918. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| 1918. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 1919. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| 1919. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| 1919. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 1920. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 1920. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1921. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 1921. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| 1921. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 1922. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| 1922. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 1923. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| 1923. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| 1923. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 1924. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| 1924. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| 1924. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1925. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 1925. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| 1925. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1926. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| 1926. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| 1926. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 1927. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| 1927. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| 1927. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 1928. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 1928. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| 1928. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1929. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 1929. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| 1929. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 1930. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 1930. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| 1930. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Julie Verlaine</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>362040</i> | | | |
|---|-----|----------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906. Rate 12 25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 29 | | 1911. | 1 | 21 | |
| 1907. | 2 | 7/26 | | 1911. | 2 | 7/3 | 36 |
| 1907. | 3 | 10/18 24 | | 1911. | 3 | 10/16 | |
| 1907. | 4 | 12 | | 1911. | 4 | 18 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 17 | | 1912. | 1 | 20 | |
| 1908. | 2 | 18 | | 1912. | 2 | 7/8 | 36 |
| 1908. | 3 | 1/2 36 | | 1912. | 3 | 19 | |
| 1908. | 4 | 23 | | 1912. | 4 | 30 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 18 | | 1913. | 1 | 22 | |
| 1909. | 2 | 15 | | 1913. | 2 | 27 | |
| 1909. | 3 | 10/7 | | 1913. | 3 | 10/2 | |
| 1909. | 4 | 20 | | 1913. | 4 | 16/14 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 26 | | 1914. | 1 | 27 | 36 |
| 1910. | 2 | 20 | | 1914. | 2 | 30 | 36 |
| 1910. | 3 | 10/16 36 | | 1914. | 3 | XXXX | |
| 1910. | 4 | 20 | | 1914. | 4 | 10/15 | 72 |
| 1915. | 1 | 8/28 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 8/28 | 36 |
| 1915. | 2 | XX | 36 | 1915. | 2 | XX | 36 |
| 1915. | 3 | 11/10 | 72 | 1915. | 3 | 11/10 | 72 |
| 1915. | 4 | 12/16 | 36 | 1915. | 4 | 12/16 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4/14 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4/14 | 36 |
| 1916. | 2 | 7/7 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 7/7 | 36 |
| 1916. | 3 | 10/9 | 36 | 1916. | 3 | 10/9 | 36 |
| 1916. | 4 | 11/17 | 36 | 1916. | 4 | 11/17 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | XX | 36 | 1917. | 1 | XX | 36 |
| 1917. | 2 | XXXXXX | | 1917. | 2 | XXXXXX | |
| 1917. | 3 | XXXXXX | | 1917. | 3 | XXXXXX | |
| 1917. | 4 | XXXXXX | | 1917. | 4 | XXXXXX | |
| 1918. | 1 | 8/29 | 244 13 | 1918. | 1 | 8/29 | 244 13 |
| 1918. | 2 | 75 | | 1918. | 2 | 75 | |
| 1918. | 3 | GROUP 3 | | 1918. | 3 | GROUP 3 | |
| 1918. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 1919. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| 1919. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| 1919. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 1920. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 1920. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1921. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 1921. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| 1921. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 1922. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| 1922. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 1923. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| 1923. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| 1923. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 1924. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| 1924. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| 1924. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1925. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 1925. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| 1925. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1926. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| 1926. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| 1926. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 1927. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| 1927. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| 1927. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 1928. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 1928. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| 1928. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1929. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 1929. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| 1929. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 1930. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 1930. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| 1930. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

NAME: *Verlander, Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.) **3**

Certificate No. *271.880* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Theodore*

Service: *P. K. 7 Pa.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 Nov. 15 1889</i> | <i>June 28 1890</i> |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died: *Sept. 26, 1919* Bureau notified: **OCT 8 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33*

Dayable to *Hannah Nagle* order dated *Dec 4-19*

6-679

NAME: *Verlants, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) **7414**

Certificate No. *762 896. 8* ARMY INVALID. Law: **21478**

Service: *P. K. 6 Mich. 73* CT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pais</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>21 Feb. '07</i> | <i>5 July 07</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Died: *July 7-08* Bureau notified: *Aug 17-08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34. 555 NL*

Home:

6-681

3

Amanda Verlander

Certificate No.

271.880

Last paid to:

NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate:

20 25

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | |
|----------------------|----|----|--|----------------------|----|----|--|----------------------|---|----|--|----------------------|-------------|---------|---|----------------------|--|--|---|----------------------|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | CIVIL WAR. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | | | | 1911. | | | | 1915. | | | | 1919. | | | | 1923. | | | | 1927. | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 12/16 44 17 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | | | | 1912. | | | | 1916. | | | | 1920. | | | | 1924. | | | | 1928. | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 2 | GROUP 2 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| NOVEMBER 4, 1908, | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1913. | | | | 1917. | | | | 1921. | | | | 1925. | | | | 1929. | | | |
| 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | | | | 1914. | | | | 1918. | | | | 1922. | | | | 1926. | | | | 1930. | | | |
| 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Charles W. ...*

NAME:

Charles Verlants

Last paid to:

Rate:

7-1-

Certificate No.

762 896.

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME

36

(3-P. A. 2a)

Verley Ada R

Certificate No.

747 535

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Benjamin J

Service

Pt I 38 Wis Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

3-5574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 30, 1926
FEB 6 - 1926

Died 1/30 1926 Reimbursed 4-15-26
Ada M. Gultz
Berrien Springs
Mich.

NAME:

Verley Ada R.

Certificate No.

747 535

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin J.
P. I. 38 Wis. Inf.

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Org. 12 6 May 1912 6 Sep. 1912
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Perwell Nebr.

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME

Certificate No.

ADA R VERLEY

Fees

747535

Act of May 1, 1920

| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 20-27 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Ada R Verley</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>747535</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | <i>W.</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 60 | 1927. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 86 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 11 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 80 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1929. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1 4 74.13 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1930. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: Verley Benjamin 35334 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5203-60 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pr. 38 Wis Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 11 March 1907 | 14 Nov 1907 | Died | | Apr. 12, 1912 | |
| Increase | 15 | 31 Jan 1908 | 16 March 1908 | Accrued Pension Order Dated | | Sept. 6, 1912 | |
| Fees: | | | | Payable to <u>Ada R. Verley, w^d</u>
<u>Ct not filed SEP 13 1912</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>Mar 4-1912</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>2 Burrwell</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>32nd Inf. 1st Div. 1st Regt.</u> | | | | <u>Nebr</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>36-233 92</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: Verley Charles 67187 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 643695 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
ACT JUNE 27th, 1900

Service: Pr. A. 1 - 21-3 Tho.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | 28 July 1890 | 11 Aug 1891 | Reis | 21 1/2 | July 2, 1912 | |
| Fees: | | | | 27 June 28, 1917 June 18, 1913
E. E. M | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Milwaukee, Wis</u> | | | | Died <u>Nov 1, 1917</u> Accrued order dated <u>Aug. 26, 1918</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>11/1/17</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u>payable to widow Charlotte A. Verley</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Check No. 5863820 Dated 1/4/18 Canceled</u> | | | | <u>J. 627 - Valbesta St</u>
<u>Sheridan, Wyo. 1917</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>66557</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

SEP 10 1918 6-681

NAME: Benjamin Verley Certificate No. 3 520360

Last paid to: 10 Rate: 72 158 Remarks: 1353/18 542

4 OCT 1907 NOV 20 1907

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

12/12 x 1353
10 38
15-4240
16 45
16 45
8
8
8
17
8
11

1911. 1 7
2 7
3 7
4 7
1 9
2 8
3 5.50
4
1913. 1
2
3
4
1914. 1
2
3
4

1915. 1
2
3
4
1916. 1
2
3
4
1917. 1
2
3
4
1918. 1
2
3
4

1919. 1
2
3
4
1920. 1
2
3
4
1921. 1
2
3
4
1922. 1
2
3
4

1923. 1
2
3
4
1924. 1
2
3
4
1925. 1
2
3
4
1926. 1
2
3
4

1927. 1
2
3
4
1928. 1
2
3
4
1929. 1
2
3
4
1930. 1
2
3
4

DES MOINES
GROUP 1.

NAME: Charles Verley Certificate No. 643.695

Last paid to: 17 21 27 Rate: 27 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 6450 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 36 | | | 2 | 4 6450 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 36 | | | 3 | 4 6450 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | 4 6450 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 36 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 6450 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 36 | | | 2 | 4 6450 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 36 | | | 3 | 4 6450 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | 4 6450 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 6450 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 6450 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 6450 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 6450 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

JAN 4 1909
15 36
20 36
13 36
14 36
13 36
13 36
10 36

1911. 1 18 36
2 8 36
3 8 36
4 9 36
1912. 1 9 36
2 9 36
3 11 36
4 9 36
1913. 1
2
3
4
1914. 1
2
3
4

1915. 1 4 6450
2 4 6450
3 4 6450
4 4 6450
1916. 1 4 6450
2 4 6450
3 4 6450
4 4 6450
1917. 1 4 6450
2 4 6450
3 4 6450
4 4 6450
1918. 1 4 81
2
3
4

1919. 1
2
3
4
1920. 1
2
3
4
1921. 1
2
3
4
1922. 1
2
3
4

1923. 1
2
3
4
1924. 1
2
3
4
1925. 1
2
3
4
1926. 1
2
3
4

1927. 1
2
3
4
1928. 1
2
3
4
1929. 1
2
3
4
1930. 1
2
3
4

TO DATE OF DEATH
GROUP 1.

NAME: Verley, Charlott A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 851615 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles.

Service: Coir A 1st and A 21st and A 3rd Wisconsin Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 25 | December 26, 1917 | August 26, 1918 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 10 1918 6-679

NAME: Verley Emma 9077 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 4071425 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frank M.

Service: Coir B 31 Wis. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | 25 Feb. 1895 | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: 2427

Died: Apr 28, 1909 Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1909**

Remarks: Rep by 1 Co Terry
promote, net.
11
Arthur
to Alaska.
Grant
to West Coast

Former Roll No. 590 6-679

| NAME: <i>Charlotte A. Verley</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>857.615</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>2530</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

SEP 27 1906
4 5 75
GROUP 1 PAID
16 JULY 6, 1922

| NAME: <i>Emma Verley</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>407425</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8 12</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Des Moines.
GROUP 1.

NAME: *Verley, Georgeannah* (3-P. A. 2.) 97361

Certificate No. *586018* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George L.*

Service: *Pri B, 31 Wis*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | <i>19 Jan 1905</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 27, 1915* Bureau: *APR 29 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18871* 6-679

NAME: *Verley, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9126

Certificate No. *5158709* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William A*

Service: *Pri 5 Battry Wis L. A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | <i>19 April 1908</i> | <i>28 June 1901</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Frc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Beirwell Nebr*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10628* JAN 16 1917 6-679

| NAME: <i>Georgeannah Verley</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>586018</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>9</i> | <i>30</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | <i>OCT</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 1 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Verley</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>515879</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------|-----------|--------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|----------|--------------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>11</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>11</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>11</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>11</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>11</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | <i>13</i> | <i>34</i> | | 3 | <i>13</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | <i>13</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 1 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 1 | <i>4</i> | | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1909. | 2 | <i>12</i> | | 1913. | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> |
| | 3 | <i>12</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> |
| | 4 | <i>12</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> |
| | 1 | <i>12</i> | | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>74.87</i> |
| 1910. | 2 | <i>11</i> | | 1914. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> |

NAME: *Vermelin August* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *881.085* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Priv 2 86 NY*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Oct 11 1899</i> | <i>June 26 1900</i> | <i>Died</i> | <i>Apr 22 1903</i> | <i>Accrued order dated</i> | <i>May 28 1919</i> |
| | | | | <i>payable to</i> | <i>widow</i> | <i>Paulina Vermelin</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 1 Milwaukee* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 13 1920* 6-681

NAME: *Vermelin Paulina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *869.799* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Priv 2 86th New York Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>October 28 1916</i> | <i>May 28 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *H. H. Garbrecht \$10. JUN 25 1919.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 13 1920* 6-679

| NAME: <i>August Vermelin</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>887055</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>April 4, 1927</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6/25 760
5.

TO DATE OF DEATH
GROUP 1.

| NAME: <i>Paulina Vermelin</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>869.799</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>25.30</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1919. 1 9 4 60
2 10 4 30
3 5 75
4 4 75
1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 85 50
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90

GROUP 1

NAME: *Vermet Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *505871* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *Corpl G. 22. v D 175. R. 24. 82*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 8. | 12 May 1900 | 18 Mch 1901 |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 11-1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2978476 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Vermitt, Agnes* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *451968* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Agnes Vermitt*

Service: *Priv. 2. 18" N. H. C. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 8 | 25 Apr 1896 | 22 Sept 1897 |
| Increase | 12 | 19 Apr 1908 | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 15-1913* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1913*

Remarks: *Check Canceled*

Claim for reimbursement filed (C. 100) dated June 4 1913 Payable to Agnes Vermitt

Former Roll No. *5109* *pd 2880 9/17 1913*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary M. Vermet</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>508871</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: DEAD | | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 38 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Agnes Vermett</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>451968</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | | | | | Rate: <i>8 12</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 34 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | CONCORD | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 1913 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Vermett Carl A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *3448.*

Certificate No. *1076504* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Cpl A 161 Ind.*

Disability: *Dis River and Nose Ph Catarrh no Deaf Both Ears*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>10 May 05</i> | <i>28 July 08</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Inc 17 18</i> | <i>Sept 12 13</i> | | | | |
| | | | <i>Apr 13</i> | | | | |

Fees: *2 C. L. Matthews 4/23/13*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3154* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Vermett, Mason M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1117345* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *2 66 Ill V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 Feb 1907</i> | <i>24 Aug 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | |
| | | <i>19 31 May 1912</i> | <i>13 Feb 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *14 Aug 1913* Bureau notified: **SEP 9 - 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *629 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Vermette Agnes* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *799942* ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier *George C. Vermette* ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Pri C. 34. Ill. Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Reg. 12</i> | | <i>June 7-1915</i> | <i>18-</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| <i>Fees: No 133</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Assnary mo* 11/26 6-679

NAME: *Vermette, George C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *830685* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri C. 34. Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>21</i> | | <i>Jan 25, 1915</i> | <i>Mch 23, 1915</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 25 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1915*

Remarks: *Wid 425.1915 Accrued order dated*

Former Roll No. *205. JUN 27 1890* Home: *126* 6-681

NAME: Agnes Vermette Certificate No. 799942

Last paid to: Rate: 12 22 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: George E. Vermette Certificate No. 830685

Last paid to: Rate: 26 21 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 21 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 57.70 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 23 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 2 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 1 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Vermette - Joseph E</i> | | 3892 (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>1077.556</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain. | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Co I 31 Mich Vd</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Mal pois & piles</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>31 July 07</i> | <i>6 Nov 07</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1264</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Vermeulen, John A | | | |
| Certificate No. | 39456 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt E 36 Iowa Inf | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | HOMES—Admitted
Discharged
Died <i>Apr 30, 1924</i> Reported <i>MAY 9 1924</i>
Remarks: <i>CH</i> | |

6-6572

| NAME: <u>Joseph E. Vermette</u> | | | | | | | | | | WAR WITH SPAIN. | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1077.556</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>10</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 80 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 10 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 10 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 10 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 10 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | 30 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 10 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 10 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 10 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 5 | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1925. | 2 | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| NAME | | JOHN A. VERMEULEN, | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 39456 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Vermeulen, John A* 35518 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *39456* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pri E. 36 Sa Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ~~U.S. H. of left thigh & dis of rectum~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>8 Jan 1902</i> | <i>6 June 1902</i> | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| <i>Reis 30</i> | | <i>18 May 1912</i> | <i>15 Aug 1912</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>32 June 10 1915</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *8/15/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *8/15/12 See change in name from Vermeulen to Vermeulen* *Des Moines Iowa Exchange B & L Co*

Former Roll No. *23618* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Vermeulen, Mathilda* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *584 258* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *4d n* ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: *Peter Vermeulen* *Victor H. Vermeulen Geln*

Service: *Pr a 24 Mich. V. I.* *Appt'd 10/15/18 By Probate Court*

Macout Co. Mich Bond \$ 925 -

Ev. filed with Auditor Jan 1918

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *n. d.*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | <i>27 Oct 1901</i> | <i>16 Dec 1904</i> | <i>George H</i> | <i>27 Oct '01</i> | <i>4 Dec '09</i> |
| INC. | | <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | <i>Annie</i> | <i>" " "</i> | <i>24 Dec '11</i> |
| | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reignard, John, copy of file with name 55-700.*

Former Roll No. *5505*

6-679

| NAME: <i>John A. Vermeulen</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>39456</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|----------|
| Last paid to: <i>ADD</i> | | | | Rate: <i>24 30 32 50</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 4 | 1915. 1 | 4 90 | 1919. 1 | 96 |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 96 |
| 3 | | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 96 |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 96 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 4 | 1916. 1 | 4 90 | 1920. 1 | 4 96 |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 96 |
| 3 | 6 72 | 3 | 5 92 72 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 133 80 |
| 4 | 5 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 72 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 90 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 |
| 2 | 5 72 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 150 |
| 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 150 |
| 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 150 |
| 1910. 1 | 4 | 1914. 1 | 4 90 | 1918. 1 | 4 90 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 |
| 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 150 |
| 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 150 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 |

| NAME: <i>Mathilda Vermeulen</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|-----------------------|----------|--------------|-----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>22 25 30</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 42 | 1915. 1 | 12 36 | 1919. 1 | 10 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | 15 42 | 2 | 15 36 | 2 | 12 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 42 | 3 | 15 36 | 3 | 15 75 |
| 4 | | 4 | 9 42 | 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 12 75 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 9 37 20 | 1916. 1 | 15 36 | 1920. 1 | 11 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 36 | 2 | 22 36 | 2 | 11 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 15 36 | 3 | 11 95 30 |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 28 36 | 4 | 10 90 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 10 36 | 1917. 1 | 20 36 | 1921. 1 | 16 90 |
| 2 | 7 48 | 2 | 9 36 | 2 | 20 36 | 2 | 12 90 |
| 3 | 11 45 | 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 20 36 | 3 | 9 90 |
| 4 | 10 48 | 4 | 16 36 | 4 | 20 61.13 | 4 | 20 90 |
| 1910. 1 | 10 42 07 | 1914. 1 | 11 36 | 1918. 1 | 13 75 | 1922. 1 | 9 90 |
| 2 | 10 42 | 2 | 18 36 | 2 | 75 | 2 | 9 90 |
| 3 | 16 42 | 3 | 16 36 | 3 | XX 75 XX | 3 | 3 GROUP 3 PAID |
| 4 | 10 42 | 4 | 12 36 | 4 | 12 150 | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 |

NAME:

(3-P. A. O.)

Certificate No.

Ver meulen, Phebe n

143

Name of Sailor:

12779

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Edmund b.

Surq rel rank of Lt com U.S.N.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | 30 Jan 22-1898 | Nov 21-1898 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 29. 1916.

Bureau not filed:

FEB 9 1917

Check No. 3663377 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5

6-676

NAME:

143

Phelbe n ver meules

Certificate No.

12779

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

30

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 1/27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Vermilaya, Cliff E* (3-P. A. 1.) *2,540*

Certificate No. *1134339* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pr-B-1-Inf*

Disability: *loss of stomach*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 6</i> | | <i>17 apr 05</i> | <i>26 June 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Vermilion, America E* (3-P. A. 2.) *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Certificate No. *563455* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Austin*

Service: *P 9 43 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 8</i> | | <i>4 May 1903</i> | <i>28 Nov 1903</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Ernest L</i> | <i>4 May 1903</i> | <i>16 July 1910</i> |
| | | |
| | | |

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC. *30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27515*

6-679

NAME: *Vermilion Henry A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *318824* ARMY INVALID. Law: *31474* GENERAL LAW

Service: *P.I. 5-5 Ind*

Disability: *Chro Diarr Res Piles Rheum Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>24</i> | <i>6 Sept 05</i> | <i>10 Oct 05</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *12 July 11* Bureau notified: **MAR 10 1911**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Rachel W. Widow Order Own'r.*

Former Roll No. *General Law. 34454* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Vermilion Kate B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *686246* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *9089^a* Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Capt F 36 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org</i> | | <i>12 27 Jan 1909</i> | <i>28 July 1909</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *5/27/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 24 1914**

Remarks: *Centerville Ia
305 W. Washⁿ St.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>Henry A. Vermilion</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>318824</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>24</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>77 ✓</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>26 7²⁰</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>67 ✓</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>77 ✓</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>67 ✓</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>67 ✓</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>77 ✓</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Kate B. Vermilion</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>686246</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|--|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>72</i> | | Remarks: <i>AUG 8 1909 62⁸⁰</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>11</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>14 72</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>11 72</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>18</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>2-23</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8-462 80</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>12</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>12</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>5-24</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>11</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Vermilion Rachel A* (3-P. A. 2.) *50394*

Certificate No. *722058* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *10*

Service: *I S 55 Ind I 4 N 133 Ind I*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27 Feb 11</i> | <i>2 May 11</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>10 J R Miller</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>St. Russell B. Harrison Ind. 1500.00</i>
<i>Rob. E. Marion Co. Ind. 3/22/22</i>
<i>Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen. Q in 1922</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: *Vermilion Adelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *699184* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William Vermillion*

Service: *Cpl. F. 45 Reg. 7th Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>ORIGINAL</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>JUL 2 1909</i> | <i>MAR 2 1910</i> | <i>Inc 50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>10 Fedd J R Craller Co 4/4/20</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|
| NAME: Rachel A Vermillion | | | | | Certificate No. 229058 | | | | |
| Last paid to: Cris | | | | | Rate: 20 25 30 | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount | |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 7 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 7 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1927 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|---------|--|---|--|----------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|----------------------|--|-------------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Adelia Vermillion</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>699184</i> | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 <i>7</i> | | 1915. | | 1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> | | 1919. | | 1 <i>4</i> <i>75</i> | |
| 2 | | | | 2 <i>9</i> | | | | 2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> | | | | 2 <i>4</i> <i>75</i> | | 2 <i>4</i> <i>90</i> | |
| 3 | | | | 3 <i>8</i> | | | | 3 <i>4</i> <i>86</i> | | | | 3 <i>4</i> <i>75</i> | | 3 <i>4</i> | |
| 4 | | | | 4 <i>7</i> | | | | 4 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> | | | | 4 <i>4</i> <i>75</i> | | 4 <i>4</i> <i>30</i> | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 <i>7</i> | | 1916. | | 1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> | | 1920. | | 1 <i>4</i> <i>75</i> | |
| 2 | | | | 2 <i>7</i> | | | | 2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> | | | | 2 <i>4</i> <i>75</i> | | 2 <i>4</i> <i>30</i> | |
| 3 | | | | 3 <i>7</i> | | | | 3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> | | | | 3 <i>4</i> <i>95.50</i> | | 3 <i>4</i> <i>30</i> | |
| 4 | | | | 4 <i>4</i> | | | | 4 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> | | | | 4 <i>4</i> <i>90</i> | | 4 <i>4</i> <i>30</i> | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 <i>4</i> | | 1917. | | 1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> | | 1921. | | 1 <i>4</i> <i>90</i> | |
| 2 | | | | 2 <i>4</i> | | | | 2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> | | | | 2 <i>4</i> <i>90</i> | | 2 <i>4</i> <i>90</i> | |
| 3 | | | | 3 <i>4</i> | | | | 3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> | | | | 3 <i>4</i> <i>90</i> | | 3 <i>4</i> <i>90</i> | |
| 4 | | | | 4 <i>4</i> | | | | 4 <i>4</i> <i>61.13</i> | | | | 4 <i>4</i> <i>90</i> | | 4 <i>4</i> | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> | | 1918. | | 1 <i>4</i> <i>75</i> | | 1922. | | 1 <i>4</i> <i>90</i> | |
| 2 | | | | 2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> | | | | 2 <i>4</i> <i>75</i> | | | | 2 <i>4</i> <i>90</i> | | 2 <i>4</i> <i>90</i> | |
| 3 | | | | 3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> | | | | 3 <i>4</i> <i>75</i> | | | | 3 <i>4</i> <i>90</i> | | 3 <i>4</i> <i>90</i> | |
| 4 | | | | 4 <i>4</i> <i>36</i> | | | | 4 <i>4</i> <i>75</i> | | | | 4 <i>4</i> <i>90</i> | | 4 <i>4</i> <i>90</i> | |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: VERMILLION, ALBERT H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 704560 ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri B & " Battery D. C. Mil Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | FEB 16 1907 | APR 26 1907 | | | | |
| Increase | 15 | NOV 4 1909 | DEC 1 1909 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 18 | MAY 18 1912 | JUL 26 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *May 28 1911* Bureau notified: JUN 2 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43730* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: *Vermillion, Albert H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *528348* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri B & " Battery D. C. Mil Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 24 | 16 | June 1910 | 20 July 1910 | 23 | 1 | Sept 1913 | } 18 July 1913 |
| | | <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | 30 | 21 | Mar 1918 | |
| | | | | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 6, 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1921*

Remarks:

Died Mar 6 1921 Accrued order dated June 22-1921
payable to widow Martha E.

Former Roll No. *23* ACT FEB. 6, 1907. Home: JUN 28 1921

NAME:

ALBERT H. VERMILLION

Certificate No.

704560

Last paid to:

C. M. H. 37
@ 10. act 6/27/90

Rate:

18

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 5/8 | 174 | 1911. | 1 | 13 | H.H. | 1915. | 1 | 13 | 54 SH | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 15 | 36 | SH | 2 | 12 | H.H. | | 2 | | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 16 | 36 | H.H. | 3 | 12 | H.H. | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 14 | 36 | H.H. | 4 | 12 | H.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | 36 H.H. | 1912. | 1 | 12 | H.H. | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 15 | 36 | H.H. | 2 | 12 | 36 H.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 16 | 36 | H.H. | 3 | 11 | 54 H.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 15 | 36 | H.H. | 4 | 13 | H.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 H.H. | 1913. | 1 | 12 | H.H. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 15 | 36 | H.H. | 2 | 11 | H.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 15 | 36 | H.H. | 3 | 12 | H.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 14 | 36 | H.H. | 4 | 19 | 54 H.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 54 H.H. | 1914. | 1 | 11 | 54 H.H. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 14 | | H.H. | 2 | 12 | 54 SH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 12 | | H.H. | 3 | 14 | 54 SH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 12 | | H.H. | 4 | 12 | 54 SH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME:

Albert H. Vermillion

Certificate No.

528348

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 20 40 50

Act of May 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 55 00 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 4 16 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Vermillion, Albert H*

Certificate No. *528348* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. 18 Mo. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 Feb 1907</i> | <i>1 May 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23* IN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Vermillion Alice E*

Certificate No. *805249* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Marcus L*

Service: *P. 18 Mo. Ind.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Oct 23 1915</i> | <i>Mch 25 1916</i> | <i>Inc 50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 30 1916**

6-679

NAME: Albert H. Vermillion Certificate No. 528348

Last paid to: Rate: \$1.00 Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 11 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 11 | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 13 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 13 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 14 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | SPECIAL | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Alice E. Vermillion ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 805.249

Last paid to: Rate: \$25.30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | W 4 1/2 52.40 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 8 PAID | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 1, 1922 | | 4 | | | |

NAME: Vermillion Charles (Insane) ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. 1-1)

Certificate No. 1178066 ARMY INVALID Special Act WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Priv. Pt. 13. U.S. Inf

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | Aug 18-1916 | Sept 13-1916 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 30 | Feb 17-1921 | JUL 12 1921 | | | | |

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____

Transferred to: _____

Transferred from: **Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 12 1921**

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: Oliver A. Vermillion Gen Pensioner declared of sound mind
App'd A. J. 12-1915. Probate Court
Mrs. and Mr. C. K. K. K.

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Nov 1916

Former Roll No. AUG 1-1921

Home: Dis 5/23/21

Vermillion, Charles
1178066

Spain
\$12-

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3
MAR 12 1921

| NAME: <i>Charles Vermillion</i> | | | | SPECIAL ACT. | | | | Certificate No. <i>1178066</i> | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------|------|---------|--------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | ✓ | ✓ | 9 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | ✓ | ✓ | | 10 4 30 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | ✓ | ✓ | | 11 4 30 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | ✓ | ✓ | | 12 4 30 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 20 | 180. | 1 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 4 30 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 4 30 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 4 30 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 3/13 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 2/4 | 12 36 | 5 4 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | 36 | | 2 4 36 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/8 | 36 | | 3 4 90 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 83 | 36 | | 4 4 90 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 3/5 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 25 | 36 | | 2 4 90 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | 36 | | 3 4 90 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 4 90 | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

to No. Payment Card.

| NAME | | | | (3-P-A-11) | | | |
|------------------------|--|--|--|------------|--|--|--|
| <i>George H. Bates</i> | | | | | | | |
| CERTIFICATE NO. | | | | SECTION 4 | | | |
| <i>1134304</i> | | | | INVALID | | | |
| | | | | AUTOMATIC | | | |

| RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| 27⁰⁰ | Feb. | 10 | 1915 |
| 27 ⁰⁰ | Feb. | 10 | 1920 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

6-4263

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Vermillion, Charles D.

Certificate No.

591796

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 47 Ky V Infantry

Disability

1 20

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Remarks | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|------|---------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | July 28, 1924 | Sept 25, 1924 | | | | | APR 10 1929 |
| | | | | Died <i>March 1929</i>
Remarks: <i>Ap.</i> | | | | |
| | | | | State City
Va | | | | |
| | | | | OCT 6 1924 | | | | |
| | | | | Accrued order dated AUG 22 1929 | | | | |
| | | | | available to widow <i>Mary A. Vermillion</i> | | | | |

NAME:

Vermillion, Charles D

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

591796

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service:

Pri G 47 Ky Vol I

Special Act.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 12 20 Feb 1907 | 30 7 mch 1907 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 24 | APR 14 1910 | APR 30 1910 | Special Act. | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 43746 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME

CHARLES D. VERMILLION,

Certificate No.

Fees

591796

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

R 27-5520

NAME:

Charles D. Vermillion Civil War.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

591796

Last paid to:

Mar. 4. 1908

Rate:

24 50

Remarks:

Special Act.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 9 | 1911. 1 1 9 | 1915. 1 1 72 | 1919. 1 1 72 | 1923. 1 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 8 | 2 2 8 | 2 2 4 72 | 2 2 4 72 | 2 2 4 72 | 2 2 4 50 |
| 3 3 8 | 3 3 8 | 3 3 4 72 | 3 3 4 72 | 3 3 4 72 | 3 3 4 |
| 4 4 7 | 4 4 7 | 4 4 4 72 | 4 4 4 72 | 4 4 4 72 | 4 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 10 36 | 1912. 1 1 10 36 | 1916. 1 1 4 72 | 1920. 1 1 4 72 | 1924. 1 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 1 |
| 2 2 11 36 | 2 2 11 36 | 2 2 4 72 | 2 2 4 72 | 2 2 4 50 | 2 2 4 50 |
| 3 3 10 36 | 3 3 10 36 | 3 3 4 72 | 3 3 4 72 | 3 3 4 50 | 3 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 10 36 | 4 4 10 36 | 4 4 4 72 | 4 4 4 72 | 4 4 4 50 | 4 4 4 50 |
| 1909. 1 1 10 36 | 1913. 1 1 10 36 | 1917. 1 1 4 72 | 1921. 1 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 1 Trans. to No. 1 | 1929. 1 1 |
| 2 2 9 36 | 2 2 9 36 | 2 2 4 72 | 2 2 4 150 | 2 2 Payment Card | 2 2 |
| 3 3 9 36 | 3 3 9 36 | 3 3 4 72 | 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 9 36 | 4 4 9 36 | 4 4 4 72 | 4 4 4 150 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 10 56 | 1914. 1 1 10 56 | 1918. 1 1 4 72 | 1922. 1 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 1 | 1930. 1 1 |
| 2 2 10 56 | 2 2 10 56 | 2 2 4 72 | 2 2 4 150 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 10 56 | 3 3 10 56 | 3 3 4 72 | 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 10 56 | 4 4 10 56 | 4 4 4 72 | 4 4 4 150 | 4 4 | 4 4 |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4. 1922

NAME: *Vermillion Charles W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *773662* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Bgt B39 9th Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>16 Mar 1907</i> | <i>9 Dec 1907</i> | <i>Dis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>23 Oct 1912</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>14 Aug 1911</i> | <i>23 Aug 1911</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILL.* Transferred to:

Died: *3 - 1051 D* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *54087 (48)* Home: *Admitted to D.C. Nov 10, 1905.*

6-681

NAME: *Vermillion Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *773662* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

Charles W. Vermillion

11, 1918.

Certificate No.

773662

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) ~~75~~ 30 ~~10~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | DH H | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 90 D | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | DH H | | 2 | 12 | 90 D.H. | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | DH H | | 3 | 16 | 90 DH | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10/3 | 53 ³³ DH | | 4 | 14 | 90 DH | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 18 | DH H | | 1 | 1 | 90 DH | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 13 | DH H | 1916. | 2 | 16 | 90 DH | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | DH H | | 3 | 12 | 90 DH | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 23 | 104 DH | | 4 | 11/17 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 21 | D.H. | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 10 | D.H. | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | D.H. | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 90 D.H. | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 12 | 90 D.H. | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 15 | 90 D.H. | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 90 D.H. | | 3 | | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 90 D.H. | | 4 | | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | |
|--|------------------------|--|
| NAME: <u>Vermillion Daniel</u> | | (3-P. A. 1.) <u>372.470</u> |
| Certificate No. <u>457.388</u> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <u>ACT FEB. 6, '07</u> |
| Service: <u>Per 18 91 028</u> | | |
| Disability: <u>2</u> | | |
| ISSUES. | | |
| CLASS. <u>15</u> | RATE. <u>20 mch 07</u> | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <u>4 Jan'y 08</u> |
| Fees: | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus, I</u> | | |
| Died: <u>✓</u> | | |
| Bureau notified: <u>JUL 11 1910</u> | | |
| Remarks: <u>See Ruffel under 72 card 372.470</u> | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>520-02</u> | | |
| Home: | | |

6-691

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| NAME: <u>Vermillion Daniel (Deed)</u> | | (3-P. A. 1.) <u>372.470</u> |
| Certificate No. <u>457.388</u> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <u>General Law</u> |
| Service: <u>Per 18 91 028</u> | | |
| Disability: | | |
| ISSUES. | | |
| CLASS. <u>15</u> | RATE. <u>20 Dec 91</u> | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <u>4 Jan'y 08</u> |
| Fees: | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus, I</u> | | |
| Died: | | |
| Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | |
| Former Roll No. | | |
| Home: | | |

6-691

| NAME: <u>Daniel Vermillion</u> | | | | | DECEASED | | | | | Certificate No. <u>457,388</u> | | | | |
|---|-----|-------|---------|--|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>15</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>372.470</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| | | | | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 2 | | | | 1915. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 70.40 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 1912. | 3 | | | | 1916. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | | 4 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 45 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 1913. | 3 | | | | 1917. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | | 4 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 45 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 12/10 | 44 | | 1914. | 3 | | | | 1918. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | |

1911. June 10
 1914. Arabia Ohio
 1917. Ella Vermillion
 1921. Ella Vermillion
 1924. Ella Vermillion
 1927. Ella Vermillion
 1930. Ella Vermillion

| NAME: <u>Daniel Vermillion (Deed)</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>457,388</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-------|---------|--|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <u>15</u> Rate: <u>15</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>372.470</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| | | | | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 2 | | | | 1915. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | | 1912. | 3 | | | | 1916. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | | 1913. | 3 | | | | 1917. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 12/10 | 334.74 | | 1914. | 3 | | | | 1918. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | |

1911. Sept 17/06
 1914. Arabia Ohio
 1917. Ella Vermillion
 1921. Ella Vermillion
 1924. Ella Vermillion
 1927. Ella Vermillion
 1930. Ella Vermillion

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Vermillion Eliza A

Certificate No.

904 335

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Pt E 12 Ind Cav

G-2574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | Feb 2 1921
May 1 1920 | | | | |
| Died | | Feb. 19. 1928 | | | | |
| Reported | | | APR 10 1928 | | | |

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Vermillion Eliza A.

Certificate No.

904 335

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:

James

Service:

Pt Co E. 12" Ind Cav.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig-30 | | Feb 2. 1921 | Sept 21. 1921 | | | |
| Fee | | None | | | | |
| Transferred from:
GROUP 2 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

Former Roll No.

SEP 26 1921

NAME

ELIZA A VERMILLION

Certificate No.

904335

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED3-108
24/3

NAME

Eliza A. Vermillion

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

904335

Last paid to:

Rate:

80

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 4 30 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 4 30 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
10 AUG. 4. 1923

NAME: *Vermillion Ella* (3-P. A. 2.) 77119

Certificate No. *111.449* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *P. 10 91. 0950*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 28 June 1910</i> | <i>1 Nov 1910</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Vermillion Ella J.* (3-P. A. 2.) 77120

Certificate No. *435151* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *Pri. E. 157 O. V. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 2 June 1896</i> | <i>15 Dec. 1896</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>44</i> | | | | | | |

NOV 28 1916 6-679

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ella Vermillion</i> | | Act of April 19, 1908 | | Certificate No. <i>77119</i> | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 25 30 | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 9 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 4 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 36 |
| 1908. 1 1 36 | 1912. 1 9 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 10 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 95.50 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 36 |
| 1909. 1 1 36 | 1913. 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 4 30 | 1929. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 61.13 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 36 |
| 1910. 1 1 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 4 30 | 1930. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 3 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 36 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ella J. Vermillion</i> | | Act of April 19, 1908 | | Certificate No. <i>77120</i> | |
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | Rate: 25 30 | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 9 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 4 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 36 |
| 1908. 1 1 36 | 1912. 1 9 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 10 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 95.50 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 36 |
| 1909. 1 1 36 | 1913. 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 4 30 | 1929. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 2 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 3 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 69.67 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 36 |
| 1910. 1 1 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 4 30 | 1930. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 3 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 30 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 36 |

NAME: *Vermillion Emily L.* (2-P. A. 2) *77. 137*

Certificate No. *651597* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr. 8157 O. N. Y. I.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>1323apl 1908</i> | <i>15 July 1908</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *1144 1/2 of 41 Paid at 11/11/17*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916* 6-679

PAYEE *EVAN S. VERMILLION* FILE NO. *SC 1168242*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------|
| <i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i> | <i>APR 29 1940</i> | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Vermillion Frances* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *844272* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *William Wallace Vermillion*

Service: *Priv. 14th and Co 39th Pky Inf*

ISSUES. *Married 1893* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Nov 25-1916</i> | <i>nr</i> | | | |
| <i>25</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | <i>May 1-1918</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| <i>W. V. Tierney & Co \$10.00</i> | | | | <i>5/24, 18</i> | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/ 6-679

NAME: *Vermillion Frances* (3-P. A. 1.) *372.705*

Certificate No. *1473971* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr. Co. 1 O.M. H. A.*

Disability: *Chronic & acute of heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>INC 30</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>29 apr. 03</i> | <i>19 aug 03</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 8 13* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 14* *Okla.* *One No. 2440.658* *Cancelled*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated SEP 19 1914* *Gowen, Okla.*

Former Roll No. *67* **SEP 24 1914 ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Frances Vermillion</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>844272</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
<i>ACT APRIL 12, 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 4, 1921 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Francis E. Vermillion</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>473.971</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>872.705</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 90 | 1913. | 1 | 90 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 10 | 90 | | 3 | DEAD | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | 10/14 | 86-J |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Vermillion George H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *959.714* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07* 373.030
 Service: *Pr B 178 0 v d*
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>9 mch 07</i> | <i>7 nov 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>15 apr 08</i> | <i>16 june 08</i> | | | | |

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *Columbus, J.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *7-13-11* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1911*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *132-02* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: *Vermillion, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *904546* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Sgt. E 185 Ohio U. S.*
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Mch 1907</i> | <i>27 Dec 1907</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>June 1912</i> | <i>7 Apr 1913</i> |
| <i>15</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Dec 1911</i> | <i>10 Jan 1912</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Nov 1916</i> | |

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Fees: *...*

Died: *2/24 1913* Accrued order dated *3/25/14*
 payable to widow *...*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *24 Feb, 1913* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1913*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *215 JUN 27 1890* Home: *...* 6-681

| NAME: <u>George H Vermillion</u> | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. <u>959.714</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|---------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12 DEC 4 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15.20</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>373.030</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 60 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 60 Reim. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7/24/11 20 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 26.50 | | 4 | Widow's Add Fairview Ohio | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 7 45 | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 11 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>George H Vermillion</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>904546</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|----------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12 15 19</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15.19</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 11 60 | 1912. | 1 | 20 39 80 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 | | 3 | 23 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 20 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 13 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 14 | | 2 | DIED 54 Feb. 1913 RE | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 19 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 18 | 1914. | 1 | 29 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 14 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

VERMILLION, HOWARD M

Certificate No.

1230923

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Sergeant, Co.A, 1st District of Columbia Inft.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|-------------|
| Orig | 18 | May 9, 1923 | August 29, 1923 | | | JAN 27 1926 |
| | | | | <p>Died Jan 11, 1926</p> <p>Remarks: Jan 4 credit to estate</p> <p>Accrued order dated FEB 20 1926</p> <p>payable to Lillian C Vermillion</p> <p>240 8" H 7 8</p> <p>Washington, D C</p> | | |

NAME

Vermillion, Isaac

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1019977

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Seamster Co L. 3" Iowa Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 124 Mch 1907 | 7 Nov 1907 | | | | |
| | | Acc'd 14 June 1909 | 4 Feb 1910 | | | | |
| Fee: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: Jan 14, 1909 | | | | Bureau notified: 3. 7. 1909 7/23/09 | | | |
| Remarks: Whitney, Texas | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 86
27 | | | | Home: Act of June 27 1920. | | | |

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

HOWARD M. VERMILLION

Fee

1,230,923

None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| RATE- | 18 | 18 | 18 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | 2071 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 8-4 ⁸⁰ | | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 11 | 69 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 18 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

Isaac Vermillion

DEAD

Certificate No.

1019977

Last paid to

8-4 Nov 1907 \$12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 61 | 1911. | 1 | 1915. | 1 | 1919. | 1 | 1923. | 1 | 1927. | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 30 32- | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 13 36 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 14 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 13 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 14 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 24 36 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 14 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 14 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 14 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 24 36 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 14 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 14 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 14 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 24 36 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 14 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 14 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 14 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 24 36 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 14 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 14 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 14 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 24 36 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 14 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 14 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 14 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

KNOXVILLE

Edwinton

Sarah

GROUP 2

FILE No. SC-1192040

FILE No.

5B

[illegible]

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Vermillion James</u> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>242123</u> | | <u>10447</u> | |
| Service: <u>P.E. 12 Ind 10</u> | | LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Feb. 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: | | | |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Res.</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Mch 07</u> | <u>20 Dec 07</u> | | <u>38</u> | <u>June 10, 1918</u> | |
| <u>Boys</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>21 MAY 1912</u> | <u>5 OCT 1912</u> | <u>Inc.</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | |
| <u>Inc.</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Mch 4, 1915</u> | <u>Mch 23, 1915</u> | <u>Inc.</u> | <u>72</u> | <u>May 20, 1920</u> | <u>NOV 30 1921</u> |
| Fees: | <u>27</u> | <u>Mch 4, 1920</u> | | <u>Ending Dec. 10, 1920, date of death.</u>
<u>Payable to Eliza C. widow.</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>
<u>Died: Dec. 10, 1920</u>
<u>Remarks:</u> | | | | <u>Bureau notified:</u>
<u>JAN 15 1921</u> | | | |
| | | | | <u>Dec 10 1920</u> <u>Accrued order dated</u> <u>9/21/21</u>
<u>payable to widow.</u> <u>Eliza C.</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>34472 G Law</u> | | | | <u>Home:</u>
<div style="text-align: right;"> <u>SEP 29 1921</u>
 <u>DEC 8 1921</u> </div> | | | |

NAME: *Vermillion, James W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *136.636* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Pt. #40 & 60 K. 51 Ohio V.I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|------------------------|--|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| | | 12-6-1890 | 7 Dec. 1891 | | | 19-28 June 1912 | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | 25-2 Oct. 1913 | 13 June 1913 |
| | | | | | | 30-2 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | 40 JUN 10 1918 | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 25 1916 | | | |
| Died: Dec 6-1919, D-3 Bureau notified: MAR 23 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: *CEL No. 6278306 | | | | | | | |
| FOR 75 DATED 3/4/18 MADE | | | | | | | |
| PAYABLE TO TREAS. W. H. ON 3/14/18 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 311 JUN 27 1890 | | | | Home: Dis 4/7/19 | | | |

6-691

NAME: *Vermillion, James W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *136636* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *may*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | 25 | to | NOV 4-1916 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-691

| | | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME: Vermillion John | | 373.955 (S-P. A. L.) | |
| Certificate No. 200.557 | ARMY INVALID. | | LAW: ACT FEB. 6, '07 |
| Service: apl 19 91 0 v d | | ADT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis. | 12 | 21 | Dec 07 |
| Inc. | 12 | Jan 10 | 20 Jan 10 |
| Reis. | 27 | 20 | Aug 12 |
| Inc. | 27 | Aug 12 | 29 Aug 12 |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: Nov 25 1921 | | Bureau notified: Dec 25 1921 | |
| Remarks: 929 Lagonda Avenue, Springfield, Ohio. | | | |
| Died for: 26, 1921 Reimbursement order dated Sep. 15, 1922 | | | |
| payable to: Amos A. Vermillion | | | |
| Former Roll No. 151-03 | | Home: G.H. 12/16 | |
| APR 13 1915 | | SEP 23 1922 | |

[illegible]

NAME: John Vermillion Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 200.557

Last paid to: 4 1907 Rate: 30.40 50 373.955

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|----------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 45 | 19 | 1915. | 1 | 12 45 | CH | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 45 | 10 | | 2 | 11 90 | C. H. | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 45 | | 1915. | 3 | 15 90 | CH | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 45 | | | 4 | 14 90 | CH | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 56.60 | 1912. | 1 | 11 45 | 20 | 1916. | 1 | 4 90 | CH | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 11 45 | 19 | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 22 | 36 | | 3 | 11 45 | 19 | 1916. | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 11 45 | 19 | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 17 | C. H. | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 19 | C. H. | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | C. H. | 1917. | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 17 | 72 C. H. | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 41.20 | 1914. | 1 | 13 | 72 C. H. | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1922. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 16 | 72 C. H. | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | DEAD. | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 15 | 72 C. H. | 1918. | 3 | 4 118 | | | 3 | 10/6 138.83 | | 1926. | 3 | REIMBURSEMENT | |
| | 4 | 12 | 45.2 | | 4 | 12 | 72 C. H. | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |

NAME: MINOR Certificate No. 1111

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks: 15

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 51 | MAR | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | 1915. | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 46.53 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | | 1916. | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | APR | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 76.13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 60.11 | 2 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Vermillion John O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1198.100* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. E. 122 O. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 35</i> | <i>Apr 19</i> | <i>1920</i> | <i>Jan 26</i> | | | | |
| <i>50</i> | <i>May 1</i> | <i>1920</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *\$10 Benjamin N. Barr.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 1 1921 31081.02* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1922**

Remarks: *Died Nov 1 1921 Reimbursement order dated MAY 8 1922 (R) D. "2" (Cincinnati Ohio)*

payable to *Mary Vermillion*

Former Roll No. **MAY 19 1922** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Vermillion, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *932 199* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr. L. 16" Mo. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12 26</i> | <i>Mar 1907</i> | <i>27 Jan 1908</i> | <i>19 27</i> | <i>Mar 1912</i> | <i>24 Dec 1912</i> | | |
| <i>15 14</i> | <i>Jan 1908</i> | <i>20 Apr 1908</i> | | | | JUN 16 1914 | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | |
| | | | | <i>Inc. *</i> | <i>22 Dec. 24. 1913</i> | <i>Aug. 25. 1914</i> | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *5/19 15*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *Wm. ...*

Died: *May 19 1918* Bureau notified: **JUL 16 1918**

Remarks: ** Recover \$3 per mo. fr. Jan. 14 1908 to Dec. 23 1928 incl. - [34] - error under Act Feb. 6 1907.*

Former Roll No. **408 JUN 27 1890** Home: *Brownington, Mo.*

DEC 18 1919

6-681

NAME: *John O. Vermillion* Certificate No. *1198.100*

Last paid to: *Rate: 50.* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

Free. c 969
DEAD
5/26 915.67
GROUP 3
REIMBURSEMENT.

6-681

NAME: *Joseph Vermillion* Certificate No. *932199*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 15.12252* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>14</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 67.50</i> | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 67.50</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>14</i> | 3 | <i>4 67.50</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 67.50</i> | 4 | <i>1 1/2 12. 96</i> | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | <i>3/4 20.53</i> | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | <i>4 67.50</i> | 1920. 1 | GROUP 2 | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>1947.00</i> | 2 | <i>13</i> | 2 | <i>4 67.50</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>12</i> | 3 | <i>23</i> | 3 | <i>4 67.50</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>15 78.23</i> | 4 | <i>4 67.50</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>13</i> | 1913. 1 | <i>1</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 67.50</i> | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>13</i> | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4 67.50</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>13</i> | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | <i>4 67.50</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>13</i> | 4 | <i>57</i> | 4 | <i>4 67.50</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | <i>4 57</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 67.50</i> | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4 57</i> | 2 | <i>4 67.50</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>13</i> | 3 | <i>4 57</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>19 59.74</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

Pl out 3-885 4 10 7/10

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Vermillion Joseph | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 1208337 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | |
| Service: Cpl. I 2nd Ky. Inf. | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 15 | Mar 13 1922 | Sept 19 1922 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: none | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: SEP 23 1922-681 | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: VERMILLION JULIA A. | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | | | |
| Certificate No. 772,470 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | |
| Name of Soldier: George W. | | | | | | |
| Service: Sergeant Co. E, 185th Ohio Infantry. | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | March 31, 1913 | March 20, 1914 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: No fee | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Group 2 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | 3/27
6-679 | | |

| NAME: JOSEPH VERMILLION | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1208337 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 15 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: JULIA A. VERMILLION | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 19. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | | 9 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 10 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 86 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 11 4 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 12 4 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 90.50 | | 3 | | 3 4 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 48.13 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

6-681

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Vermillion Julia Ann* Widow

Certificate No. *780.631* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Act of June 13, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Francis G.*

Service: *Pr. G. 1st O. H. Art.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | <i>Sept 19. 14</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *No date given 3-10812* Bureau notified: *SEP 19 1922*

Remarks:

8/27/22 Reimbursement order dated 8-20-23 payable to William Vermillion

Former Roll No. *JAN 27 1917* Home: 6-682

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Vermillion Lydia Ann* 77290

Certificate No. *401925* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Pr. D. 132 O. V. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8 17</i> | <i>Nov. 1892</i> | <i>26 Sept. 1894</i> | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>76</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Julia Ann Vermillion</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>780.631</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

10/9/13/20

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK 4 90 CANCELED

9/11/23 - 84

| NAME: <i>Lydia A. Vermillion</i> | | | | 77290 | | | | Certificate No. <i>401,925</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

10/9/13/20

11/6/08

11/6/08

NAME: *Vermillion Marcus L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *496.694* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Grade 1st Lt*

Service: *Pt. Co. 9. 18" Mo. V.I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>21 3 Mch 1903</i> | <i>18 Mch. 1903</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>June 11. 1915</i> | <i>Aug. 31. 1915</i> | | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>June 3. 1920</i> | <i>T</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to: *P. 5*

Died: *Sept. 19. 1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1915* Death reported by: *Atchison*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.* *Kans*

Died *Sept. 19. 1915* Accrued order dated *MAR 25 1916* *P. 5.*

Payable to widow *Alice E. Vermillion* *Atchison, Kans.*

Former Roll No. *1152* *MAR 30 1916* *ORIGINAL* Home: *249 5/21/13*

SEP 18 1915 6-691

NAME: *Vermillion Marcus L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *496.694* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks: *TOP1*

Transferred to: *Washington, D. C.*

Bureau Order Dated *November 16, 1915*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: Marcus L. Vermillion GENERAL LAW Certificate No. 496.694
Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT MAY 11, 1912
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 17 1911. 1 17 1915. 1 4 72 1919. 1 1 1923. 1 1 1927. 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
1908. 1 16 1912. 1 16 1916. 1 4 12 16 1920. 1 1 1924. 1 1 1928. 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
1909. 1 16 1913. 1 25 W.H. 1917. 1 1 1921. 1 1 1925. 1 1 1929. 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
1910. 1 17 1914. 1 4 72 1918. 1 1 1922. 1 1 1926. 1 1 1930. 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4

NAME: _____ Certificate No. _____
Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: _____
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 GROUP 2 1911. 1 1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1912. 1 1 1916. 1 1 1920. 1 1 1924. 1 1 1928. 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1913. 1 1 1917. 1 1 1921. 1 1 1925. 1 1 1929. 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1914. 1 1 1918. 1 1 1922. 1 1 1926. 1 1 1930. 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Vermillion Margaret E | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 816888 | | | |
| | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: | |
| Name of Soldier | | Lewis | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service | | Pt E 6 Ind Cav | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | | | | | ENDING |
| Died | | | | | |
| Dec - 29 - 1925 | | | | | |
| Reported | | | | | |
| JAN 8 1926 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: | | Vermillion Margaret E | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 816888 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier | | Lewis | | Law: | |
| Service | | Priv. E. 6. Ind. Cav. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| MARRIED 1891 | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| INC. 25 | | Sept 18-1916 | Nov 16-1916 | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| INC. 30 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | ENDING. |
| | | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Aug. Strkenberg \$10.00 12/1/16 | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

NAME MARGARET E VERMILLION

Certificate No.

Fees

816888

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME Margaret E. Vermillion

Certificate No. 816888

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
APRIL 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 30 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90.50 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 64.67 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | |
| | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | |

NAME: *Vermillion Martha E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *901423* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Albert H.*

Service: *Pl G 18' Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 30</i> | | <i>Apr. 1-1921</i> | <i>JUN 22 1921</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fee: *\$10* fee *John H. Morris* *7/26/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 28 1921

6-679

NAME: *Vermillion Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *819828* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt. C 14 and F 4 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

married 1893.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>INC. 12</i> | | <i>Sept 19-1916</i> | <i>JAN 16-1917</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fee: *\$10.00*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

122

| NAME: <i>Martha E. Vermillion</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>901423</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes in 1921: 1 1/2 33 1/2 90

Handwritten notes in 1922: 1 4 90, 2 4 90, 3 GROUP 90 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Martha E. Vermillion</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. <i>819828</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 13, 1903.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes in 1916: 1 1/2 36

Handwritten notes in 1917: 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 48 18

Handwritten notes in 1918: 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75

Handwritten notes in 1921: 1 4 90, 2 4 90, 3 4 90

Handwritten notes in 1922: 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Vermillion, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *61507* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Vermillion, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. E 1st Ohio Vols*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1906 | <i>29 Oct 1906</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>215</i> | | | | | | |

6-879

NAME: *Vermillion, Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *348083* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **4129**

Name of Soldier: *Henry* Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Co. 4th Ind Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | <i>19 Mch 1886</i> | <i>18 Oct 1892</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES, | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Married</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>65137</i> | | | | | | |

JAN 12 1917 6-879

| NAME: <i>Mary Vermillion</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. <i>677207</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 25-30 | | Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Vermillion</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>348083</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 25-30 | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 29 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 22 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 21 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO MAY 3, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Vermillion, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *348851* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Columbus Vermillion*

Service: *Pt. Gatty B. H. Va. V. L. A.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>3 Nov 1890</i> | <i>24 Oct. 1892</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 2, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1918**

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *4062*

6-679

NAME: *Vermillion Melissa C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *896961* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Sanders R*

Service: *2 Lr. Co. Pt. 173rd Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Aug 5, 1920</i> | <i>Feb 25, 1921</i> | | | |

Fees: *M. G. Ham* *10⁰⁰ 9/5/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 7- 1921 6-579

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Vermillion</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>348851</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Melissa C. Vermillion</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>896961</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Feb 5 179-

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG 4 1922

NAME: *Vermillion, Milton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *210395* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt. G. 12. U. S. A.*

Disability: *Dis of eyes & res loss of 1 of 1 eye*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>16</i> | <i>7 Dec 1891</i> | <i>12 Mch 1902</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *BUREAU ADVISE.* Bureau notified: *1 25 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *247* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Vermillion, Nancy A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *921601* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Special Act Civil War

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pvt. I, 1st Regt. U. S. Vet. Vol Engs.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Sept. 18 1922</i> | <i>Oct. 21 1922</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 26 1922-679

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Milton Vermillion</i> | | | | GENERAL LAW | | | | Certificate No. <i>210395</i> | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>16</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Let alone p. 4 Feb 1907</i> | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | DIED | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: NANCY A. VERMILLION | | | | Certificate No. 921601 | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: Special Act Civil War | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

11 48 60
2 4 30
3 4 30
12/16 46
XX

NAME: *Vermillion Naoma* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *880951* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. L. 16 & Mo. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Sept 3-1918</i> | <i>Dec. 13-1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>none</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Vermillion Otto* (S-P. A. 1.) *3487*

Certificate No. *1160878* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *P B 38 U S I*

Disability: *Chr Diarr moves Dis Sect.*

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>23 July</i> | <i>16 10 June '10</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10 Oct</i> | <i>10 25 Nov '10</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>24 Jan</i> | <i>12 9: March '12</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>25 McBarrett Nov 10</i> | | | | <i>2 M Garrett Nov 3/11</i> | | | |
| <i>2 M Garrett Nov 11/10</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>11</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> | | | | | | | |
| Home: | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Naoma Vermillion</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. <i>880951</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Otha Vermillion</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1160878</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|----------------|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Otha</i> | | | | Rate: <i>78.12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 32 93</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 36-</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 30</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 30</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 30</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>7 30</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 36 62</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Vermillion, Richard D.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *793072* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt G. 12" Ia V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 15 | 23 | Feb 1907 | 17 July 1907 | 24 | 3 | June 1912 | 7 Mch 1913 |
| 20 | 20 | Aug 1909 | 31 Aug 1909 | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *April 27, 1917.* MAY 18 1917 Check No. *4181120* Dated *MAY 1 1917* Canceled?

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *503* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Vermillion, Sanders C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *793800* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *10" 10th A 17th Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 15 | 18 | Nov 1908 | 25 Feb 1909 | 19 | June 1912 | 27 | Feb 1913 |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Inc. 22 ⁵⁰ Nov 11, 1913 Dec 30, 1913 | | | |
| | | | | 32 June 10, 1918 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *July 29, 1920* Bureau *AUG 17 1920*

Remarks: *1/29 1920 Accrued order dated FEB. 25 1921..*
saw to widow

Former Roll No. *526* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: Richard D. Vermillion ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 793072

Last paid to: Rate: 15.00 24 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 135.00 | 1911. 1 13 | 1915. 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 11 | 2 14 | 2 4 72 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 | 3 | 3 4 72 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 11 | 1912. 1 | 1 4 72 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 11 | 2 | 2 4 72 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 | 3 23 | 3 4 72 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 13 | 1913. 1 4 33 1/2 | 1 4 72 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 13 | 2 4 | 2 4 72 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 | 3 4 | 3 4 72 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 13 57 33 | 4 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 14 | 1914. 1 4 72 | 1917. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 72 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 72 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 3-778 |
| 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 267 1/4 |

6-881

NAME: Richard D. Vermillion ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 973890

Last paid to: Rate: 15.00 24 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 11 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 4 67.50 | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 11 | 2 | 2 4 67.50 | 2 4 96 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 | 3 | 3 4 67.50 | 3 4 96 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 11 | 4 4 67.50 | 4 4 96 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 11 | 1912. 1 | 1 4 67.50 | 1 4 96 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 11 | 2 | 2 4 67.50 | 2 4 96 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 21 | 3 23 | 3 4 67.50 | 3 4 96 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 67.50 | 4 4 96 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 13 | 1913. 1 4 32 1/2 | 1 4 67.50 | 1 3/5 145 13 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 13 52 60 | 2 | 2 4 67.50 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 | 3 | 3 4 67.50 | 3 GROUP 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 13 | 4 4 57 1/4 | 4 4 67.50 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 14 | 1914. 1 17 1/2 | 1 4 67.50 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 67.50 | 2 4 67.50 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 67.50 | 3 4 84 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 3-778 |
| 4 14 | 4 4 67.50 | 4 4 96 | 4 | 4 | 4 11 1/2 |

NAME: *Vermillion Sarah* *Dead* ~~48860~~ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *414.443* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Green*

Service: *Pri. K. 173 O. V. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 11 Feb 1893</i> | <i>12 May 1896</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 14, 1916 -* Bureau not filed: *March 16, 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1523933 Dated 4 March 1916 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *99*

6-679

NAME: *Vermillion Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *696310* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Teamster L3 Iowa vol car*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 13 July 1909</i> | <i>4 Feb 1910</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5, 1923.* Bureau not filed: *FEB 13 1923*

Remarks: *W RR2 Whitney 2nd*

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: Sarah Vermillion | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. 414,443 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Sarah Vermillion | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 12 25 30 | | | | Certificate No. 696310 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 21 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 17 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 80.40 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 13 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 2 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--|
| NAME
Vermillion Sarah K. | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | 648,011 | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Name of Soldier | ARMY WIDOW | Law: | |
| Service | William H. | | |
| Pt F 30 Ohio V Inf | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died | | <i>Sept. 7, 1930.</i> | | | | |
| Reported | | | OCT 23 1930 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Vermillion Sarah K.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | <i>648011</i> | <i>77.618</i> | |
| | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: | |
| Name of Soldier: | <i>William H.</i> | ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | |
| Service: | <i>Pt F 30 O.V.I.</i> | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 14 May 1908</i> | <i>15 June 1908</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | ic 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>100.00</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus, | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |
| OCT 17 1916 | | | | | | |

NAME SARAH K VERMILLION

Certificate No. 648011

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1915
GROUP 3

| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Sarah K. Vermillion

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

648011

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 88 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | 9 36 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 30 | 1 | |
| 2 | 7 12 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | 12 36 | 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 58.25 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 12 36 | 1 | | 1 | 4 60 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 5 4 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 | 3 | 36 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 89.87 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 9 36 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 9 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Vermillion, Susan* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *638287* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Asbury Vermillion*

Service: *Regt. C 7 Battle D.C. Mil. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Increased to \$42.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| | | | 17 Feb. 1908. | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Oct 15-1912</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Nov 4-1912</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>63A.5</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Vermillion, Thomas M. alias Thomas M. Bonds* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1110409* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *St. J. 29th Ia. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>14 Aug 1907</i> | | | | <i>15 May 1912</i> | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | <i>18 Sept 1913</i> | <i>20 June 1913</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>21 " " 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>30 June 10, 1918</i> | | | |
| | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>557 JUN 27 1890</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: Susan Vermillion Certificate No. 638287

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12. Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 34 | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH GROUP 1.

NAME: Thomas M. Vermillion Certificate No. 1110409

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12.~~ 30-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6. 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 23 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 152 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | |
| | 2 | 18 | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 50 | 20 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 54 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 7560 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54. | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Vermillion, Uriah

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1180739

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 8 Ind Cav

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1920 | | | |

6-6572

May 11-1928 Reported JUN 14 1928

Remarks: OK

NAME:

Vermillion, Uriah

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1180739

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Pri. B. 8 Ind. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Aug 15-1918 | | Aug 26-1918 | Dec 21-1918 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| 19 | | Aug 29-1918 | | | | | |
| 32 | | June 10-1918 | | | | | |

Fees: None

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME **URIAH VERMILLION**Certificate No. **1180739****ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

*Uriah Vermillion***ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No.

1180739

Last paid to:

Rate:

52.50

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 <i>3/12 96</i> | 1923. 2 <i>9 4 50</i> | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 <i>4 96</i> | 3 <i>0 4 50</i> | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 <i>4 96</i> | 4 <i>1 4 50</i> | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 <i>4 96</i> | 5 <i>12 4 50</i> | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1 <i>4 96</i> | 6 <i>1 4 50</i> | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 <i>4 96</i> | 7 <i>2 4 50</i> | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 <i>4 151 80</i> | 8 <i>3 4 50</i> | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 <i>4 150</i> | 9 <i>Trans. to Mo.</i> | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1 <i>4 150</i> | 10 <i>Payment Card</i> | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 <i>4 150</i> | 11 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 <i>4 150</i> | 12 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 <i>4 150</i> | 13 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1 <i>4 150</i> | 14 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 <i>4 150</i> | 15 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 <i>4 150</i> | 16 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 <i>26</i> | 17 | 4 |
| | | | <i>4 3/4 1347 12</i> | | |
| | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | |
| | | | 10 AUG. 1, 1921 | | |

NAME:

Vermillion, William E.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1218141

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

1st Class Machinist U.S.S. Chicago

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Orig | 12 | June 10, 1922 nd | Jan 13 1923 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

\$10 William Fletcher & Co. 2/21/23

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 10 1923

Home:

6-41

NAME: *William E. Vermillion*

Certificate No. *1218141*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 5 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 6 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1928. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1929. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1930. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Fee

21.93.60

345 12

4 4 12

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-677

NAME: *Vermillion William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *214,283* ARMY INVALID. Law: *375.750*
 Service: *Pr 730 022* *AC* *3, '07*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>6 mch 07</i> | <i>31 Oct - 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1908*

Remarks: *Quaker City 0 R 2*

Former Roll No. *516-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Vermillion, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *519377* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*
 Service: *Pr 135 Chgo I & 1120 S Det V Engr*
 Disability: *Rheum & dis heart, dis throat & strabismus both ears*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>17</i> | <i>23 Apr 1890</i> | <i>12 Jan 1891</i> | | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>28 May 1912</i> | <i>29 Oct 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *Angie M. Vermillion*

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 31 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *314* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>William H. Vermillion</i> | | | | | DECEASED. | | | | | Certificate No. <i>214,283</i> | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>10 SEP 4 1907</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>375.750</i> | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

11/18/14 27

1912 Sept 7. Paid Sarah H. Vermillion, widow of William H. Vermillion, O.

6-581

| NAME: <i>William H. Vermillion</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>519377</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

11/18/14 27

Check No. 111 D. 11 NOV 1 1913 Canceled.

DECEASED OCT 31 1913

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | Vermillion, William H. | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 634 789 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | | Pt E 185 Ohio V Inf | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|--|--|--|--|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Jul 16 1923 | Oct 13 1923 | Died | Sept 21. 1927 | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | OCT 11 1927 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|------------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| NAME: | | Vermillion, William H. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 634.789 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 |
| Service: | | Pt E 185 Ov I | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis. | | 1912 | 3 Jan 08 | | | | |
| Reis. | | 1912 | 27 March 13 | | | | |
| | | 1912 | | Inc. | 50 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | 1912 | | | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| 421-02 | | | | | | | |

NAME WILLIAM H VERMILLION

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

634789

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT FREIGHT OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

William H Vermillion

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

634.789

Last paid to:

10 1907

Rate:

19.52 50

Remarks:

375.760

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|--|--|---|--|--|--------------------------------|
| 1907.
1
2
3
4
1 9 51.87 | 1911.
1 11 36
2 11 36
3 11 36
4 11 36
1 11 36 | 1915.
1 4 57
2 4 57
3 4 57
4 4 57
1 4 57 | 1919.
1 4 96
2 4 96
3 4 96
4 4 96
1 4 96 | 1923.
1 4 150
2 4 50
3 4
4 4
1 1 4 50 | 1927.
1
2
3
4
1 |
| 1908.
2
3 9 36
4
1 11 36 | 1912.
2 36
3 12 36
4
1 4 36.27 | 1916.
2 4 57
3 4 57
4 4 57
1 4 57 | 1920.
2 4 96
3 4 169.80
4 4 150
1 4 150 | 1924.
2 4 50
3 4 50
4 4 50
1 Trans. to Mo. | 1928.
2
3
4
1 |
| 1909.
2
3 11 36
4
1 11 36 | 1913.
2 4
3 4 46.50
4 4
1 4 46.50 | 1917.
2 4 57
3 4 57
4 4 57
1 4 57 | 1921.
2 4 150
3 4 150
4 4 150
1 4 150 | 1925.
2 Payment Card
3
4
1 | 1929.
2
3
4 |
| 1910.
2
3 10 36
4 | 1914.
2 5 55.25
3 4 57
4 4 57 | 1918.
2 4 57
3 4 93.40
4 4 96 | 1922.
2 4 150
3 GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922
4 | 1926.
2
3
4 | 1930.
2
3
4 |

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Vermillion, William P. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1000089 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 39 Iowa Inf

Disability

6-5572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |

Died *Jan 19 1929* Reported FEB 18 1929

Remarks: *ck*

NAME *Vermillion William P* 35687 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1000089* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service *Pt H 39 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 15</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Mich 1907</i> | <i>22 Aug 1907</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>July 16</i> | <i>1914</i> | <i>AUG 8 1914</i> |
| <i>Inc 15</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Aug. 1909</i> | <i>16 Aug 1909</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10</i> | <i>1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis 24</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>26 Oct 1912</i> | <i>Inc. 50</i> | <i>May 1</i> | <i>1920</i> | |

Fees:

~~Forfeited Pensioned~~

Act of May 11, 1912 *10/26/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Guarant*

Former Roll No. *36-480* Home: *AUG 25 1914*

6-601

1000089

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

| RATE— | | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|--------------|---------------|--------------------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|------|--|
| 1923 | | 1924 | | 1925 | | 1926 | | 1927 | | 1928 | | 1929 | | 1930 | | 1931 | | 1932 | | 1933 | | 1934 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | CHECK
CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 50 | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: _____

Name: William P Vermillion
 Sold to: 603 1st Date: 2-2-18

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 100089

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1997 Rate: ~~2~~ ~~2~~ ~~3~~ ~~4~~ 50 Remarks: 5 1997

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Vermillion, William Wallace* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *701.656.* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27. 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pvt. 76, 14" ^{ms} E, 39" Ky. Vol. Inf.*

Guardian: *Travis B. ...* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1910*
Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Mo.*

Travis B. ... ISSUES. *Mo.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | JAN 1 3 1909 | MAY 5 1910 | Bohema | JAN 1 3 1909 | <i>June 27 "1911</i> |
| | | | | ... | " | <i>Jan 7 "1913.</i> |
| | | | | <i>Monterville</i> | " | <i>July 7 "1915</i> |

10 fee pd. M. V. Tierney & Co. 5/18/10

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *500 ... 5/16 10* *Limitation OCT 4-1915*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Vermillion, Wilson* DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9947124* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Cpl Co B. Engrs Reg of the West ^{ms} Sgts. Co K. 1 Mo Vol Engrs.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>23 Feb 1907</i> | <i>25 June 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>31 May 1907</i> | <i>4 Feb 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i> | <i>2 Jan 1913</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *X* Bureau notified: *3-1081 - 8/27/1913*

Remarks: *511 West ... St. W. San Antonio Tex*
315 ... for ... + S. ... St

Check No. *2171032* Dated *8/4/1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *108* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

NAME: William Wallace Vermillion Act of June 27, 1890 Certificate No. 701656

Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 2 Remarks: Account filed

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 18 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 11 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 49 | 60 | 3 | 30 | 15 | 87 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 21 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 7 | 19 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13/14 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 28 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 20 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: Wilson Vermillion Certificate No. 994124

Last paid to: Rate: 12-4 May 1907 15 30 Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 24 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 22 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 17 | 142 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

(3-P. A. 1)

Law: Indian Wars.

Corp B 6 U. S. Inf.

Disability

6-6571

NAME: Vermillion Winfield (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 9062 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of March 4, 1917.
Service: Corp'l B. G. U. S. I. INDIAN WARS
Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Aug 20 | | Dec 3. 1917 | Jan 6. 1919 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: No fee. | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. JAN 10 1919 | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Vermilya Clementine B | | Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 776 354 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier | | Robert B | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service | | Sgt Co G 2 Regt Iowa Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$30 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | |
| Died | | Nov. 16, 1930. | | | |
| Reported | | DEC 15 1930 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: | | VERMILYA, CLEMENTINE B. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 776, 354 | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: | | Robert B. Vermilya | | Law: Act April 19, 1908. | |
| Service: | | Sgt. Co. G, 2 nd Regt. Iowa Inf. | | | |
| 74 | | ISSUES | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig | 20 | Apr. 20, 1914. | June 1, 1914. | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916. | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: | | No Fee | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Group 1. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | DEC 8 1913 | | | |
| | | JUL 1 1914 6-579 | | | |

NAME

CLEMENTINE B VERMILYA

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

776354

SEPTEMBER 8 1911

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|----------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | CANCELED | | | |

NAME:

CLEMENTINE B. VERMILYA,

Certificate No.

776,354.

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 — 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 60 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1 5 66.93 | 1 4 | 1 4 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1 4 74.6 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |

6-681

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Vermilya, Edgar R.</i> | | Act of May 11, 1912 ^(P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No.: | 1032-279 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 |
| Service: | 2 nd Lt. T., 144 th Regt & Inf | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | 12 | 21 Feb-07 | 14 May 07 | REISSUE | 20 | May 29, 1912 | Sept 10, 1915 |
| Inc | 15 | 5 Aug 10 | 31 Jan 11 | and | 24 | June 26, 1915 | m |
| | | 50 MAY 29 1912 | FEB 7 1912 | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: Feb. 1920 | | Bureau notified: MAY 24 1920 | | | | | |
| Remarks: Let sub. payment be recovered \$1.50 per mo. from May 29, 1912 to June 25, 1915, incl. [\$55.35] - erroneously paid; order for money. | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <i>Fleishman, N.Y.</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Vermilya Lawson L.</i> | | 51325-38523 ^(3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No.: | 1106631 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 |
| Service: | Pri. & 3 R. & Inf. | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | 12 | 8 Apr 1907 | DEC 11 1907 | Inc | 30 | Oct 6 1916 | Apr 7 1917 |
| Inc | 15 | 28 Mar 1912 | 5 Apr 1912 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | 23 | 23 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: Dec. 19, 1919 | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 67106 | | | | Home: 51325 | | | |
| Act June 27-90 | | | | APR 27 1917 | | | |

NAME: Edgar A Hermilya Certificate No. 1032-279
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 x 5 24 24 Remarks: 35 ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|-----------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 53 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 64 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 105 | 1923. | 1 | | 1927. | 1 | |
| 2 | 6/12 | 973 | 2 | | 1045 | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | 2 | 4 | 105 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 9 | 36 | 3 | | 1045 | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | 3 | 4 | 105 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | 13 | 36 | 4 | | 845 | 4 | 16 | 19 82 | 4 | 4 | 105 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1 | 12 | 36 | 1 | | 13 45 | 1 | | 72 | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 13 36 | 2 | | 11 45 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4 | 105 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 7 | 36 | 3 | | 19 45 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | | 105 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | 10 | 36 | 4 | | 9 45 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | | GROUP | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1 | 13 | 36 | 1 | | 3/4 53.08 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 36 | 2 | | 4 64 50 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 10 | 36 | 3 | | 4 64 50 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | 10 | 36 | 4 | | 4 64 50 | 4 | | 72 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1 | 9 | 36 | 1 | | 4 64 50 | 1 | | 72 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 56 | 2 | | 4 64 50 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 10 | 36 | 3 | | 4 64 50 | 3 | 4 | 91 80 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | 8 | 36 | 4 | | 4 64 50 | 4 | 4 | 105 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Lonson L. Hermilya Certificate No. 1105-631
 Last paid to: 1907 Rate: 12 15 22 30 Remarks: 40

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|------------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 9 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 69 | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | 1923. | 1 | | 1927. | 1 | |
| 2 | | | 2 | | 5 36 | 2 | 4 | 69 | 2 | 4 | 120 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | | | 3 | | 7 36 | 3 | 4 | 69 | 3 | 4 | 120 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | | 4 | | 9 36 | 4 | | 69 | 4 | 4 | 120 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1 | 16 | 71 20 | 1 | | 8 36 | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1 | | 120 | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 13 36 | 2 | | 4 5 36 | 2 | 4 | 69 | 2 | | GROUP 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 11 | 36 | 3 | | 8 45 | 3 | 4 | 69 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | 9 | 36 | 4 | | 7 11 34 93 | 4 | 4 | 69 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1 | 9 | 36 | 1 | | 4 69 | 1 | | 69 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 30 36 | 2 | | | 2 | | 69 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 12 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | 6 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1 | 12 | 36 | 1 | | 4 69 | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 12 36 | 2 | | 4 69 | 2 | | 90 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 8 | 36 | 3 | | 4 69 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | 10 | 36 | 4 | | 4 69 | 4 | | 128 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Vermilya Lurinda Ellen*

Certificate No. *824.378* ARMY WIDOW: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *Corp. & 1st Sgt L. 7 Mo loan*

ISSUES. Married 1891.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Jan 2. 1917</i> | <i>May 7. 1917</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

INC 25 OCTOBER 5. 1917

Fees: *Amos. Huffman \$10.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 12 1917*

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Vermilya Robert B.* 35606

Certificate No. *961867* ARMY INVALID. Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. G. 2 Ia. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rais 12</i> | | <i>6. 11. 1907</i> | <i>13 Sept 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 15</i> | | <i>1 Jul. 1910</i> | <i>30 Dec. 1910</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rais 25</i> | | <i>16 May 1912</i> | <i>27 June 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees: 7

Died *4/4* 1914 Accrued order dated *June 1, 1914*

payable to widow *Elementine B. Vermilya*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *6/27/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Transferred to: *Unionville Ia*

Died:

Bureau notified: *21 1914*

Remarks: *Unionville Ia*

Former Roll No. *36428 J*

Home: *JUL 1. 1914*

6-581

| NAME: <i>Lurinda Ellen Vermilya</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>824378</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>17-25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Robert D. Vermilya</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>961867</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>17-25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>SEP 19 1907</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 20 18 ³⁰ | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 5/73 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 38 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 38 | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 33 | | 3 | 26 9 16 ⁰⁰ 45 ⁰⁰ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 31 | 75 ⁰⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

To date of death -
GROUP 1.

NAME: *Vermilya Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *484672* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Cot R 20 Wy S M S*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>17 May 1897</i> | <i>16 Oct 1897</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>21</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 26 1911* Bureau notified: *Apr 22 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau card Apr 21 1911*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Vermilya William B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *290,187* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr and 1 Sgt L 7 mo v cav* ACT, MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>75</i> | <i>23 Apr 07</i> | <i>30 mch 08</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>21 Aug 12</i> | <i>21 May 13</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>75</i> | <i>22 May 12</i> | <i>23 Oct 12</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Reesville O*

Died: *Aug. 26 1916* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1916* ✓ *3-888*

Remarks: *Died Aug 26 1916 Issued order dated DEC 1 1916..*

Surinda Ellen Vermilya *Reesville, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *512-02* DEC 5 1916 Home:

6-681

NAME: 13 Sarah A. Vermilya Certificate No. 484672

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907. 1 11 36 1911. 1 11 36 1915. 1 1 1919. 1 1 1923. 1 1 1927. 1 1

2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2

3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3

4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4

1908. 1 1 1912. 1 1 1916. 1 1 1920. 1 1 1924. 1 1 1928. 1 1

2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2

3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3

4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4

1909. 1 1 1913. 1 1 1917. 1 1 1921. 1 1 1925. 1 1 1929. 1 1

2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2

3 13 36 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3

4 14 36 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4

1910. 1 14 36 1914. 1 14 36 1918. 1 14 36 1922. 1 14 36 1926. 1 14 36 1930. 1 14 36

2 12 36 2 12 36 2 12 36 2 12 36 2 12 36

3 10 36 3 10 36 3 10 36 3 10 36 3 10 36 3 10 36

4 12 36 4 12 36 4 12 36 4 12 36 4 12 36 4 12 36

Remarks:

NAME: William B. Vermilya Act of May 11, 1911 Certificate No. 290.187

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907. 1 11 45 1911. 1 11 45 1915. 1 4 90 1919. 1 1 1923. 1 1 1927. 1 1

2 12 45 2 12 45 2 4 90 2 2 2 2 2

3 11 45 3 11 45 3 4 90 3 3 3 3 3

4 45 4 4 90 4 4 90 4 4 4 4 4

1908. 1 4/17 39.73 1912. 1 11 45 1916. 1 4 90 1920. 1 1 1924. 1 1 1928. 1 1

2 9 45 2 45 2 4 90 2 2 2 2 2

3 9 45 3 4 75 3 4 90 3 2 2 2 2

4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4

1909. 1 11 45 1913. 1 4 75 1917. 1 1/4 83 1921. 1 1 1925. 1 1 1929. 1 1

2 11 45 2 4 90 2 2 2 2 2

3 11 45 3 4 90 3 3 3 3 3

4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4

1910. 1 11 45 1914. 1 4 90 1918. 1 4 90 1922. 1 1 1926. 1 1 1930. 1 1

2 11 45 2 4 90 2 2 2 2 2

3 10 45 3 4 90 3 3 3 3 3

4 45 4 4 90 4 4 4 4 4

Remarks: 375.650

DEAD

GROUP 3

2449696 Cancelled

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Vermilye, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *456710* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *1st Co G. 3rd Ohio Vol Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>20 Dec 1897</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 11, 1917.* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17.*

Reimbursement order dated *June 13-18*
John H. Vermilye 6/20 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Vermilye, Harriet A*

Certificate No. *707086* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Washington R*

Service: *Co F 1st + 2nd NY Sm Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>3 Jan 1910</i> | <i>9 Aug 1910</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>10 fee Frank W. Butte</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/12/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1914*

Remarks: *1st Co 2nd Calumet Inf*

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Vermilye</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>456711</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|------------------|--|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> 20 <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>20</i> | 1911. | 1 | | <i>15 36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>10 36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>15 36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>15 36</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>12 36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>14 36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>20 36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>12 36</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>13 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>13 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>13 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>13 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>15 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>13 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>12/10 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>4 64.67</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>7/25 3/67</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7/25 3/67</i> | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Harriet A. Vermilye</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>707086</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>18 M.T.</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>18 M.T.</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>14 M.T.</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>18 M.T.</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>18 M.T.</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>20 M.T.</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>14 NDB</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>1/22 12.5</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>18 M.T.</i> | | 4 | | <i>GROUP 1</i> |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Vermilye Washington P*

Certificate No. *1103139* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pl 7, A & A 7 my son*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REIS | 15 | MAR 6 1907 | OCT 19 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 22/09* Bureau notified: **OCT 12 1909**

Remarks: *Admitted P.M. 10/12/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Vermilyea, Adelbert R.*

Certificate No. *980301* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Nov. 4, 1898</i> | <i>April 26, 1899</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *June 17, 1912 Adm. order dated May 13, 1920 payable to widow Ida A. McCabin Minneapolis, Minn. 812-East 14th St.*

Former Roll No. Home: **MAY 24 1920**

6-681

| NAME: <u>Washington T. Vermilyea</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1103.139</u> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 59.80 | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 17 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 45 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 13 45 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | Dead | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| <p>8/24/45 <u>Dead</u> <u>May 2 of 1912</u> <u>Harvest 6 m</u></p> <p><u>GROUP 2</u></p> | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Adelbert R. Vermilyea</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>980301</u> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 6</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| <p><u>6/12/520</u></p> <p><u>TO DATE OF DEATH</u></p> <p><u>GROUP 1.</u></p> | | | | | | | |

NAME Vermilyea, Ann

Certificate No. 937 100

Name of Soldier

Service Frank M.

Pt, C, 12th N.Y. Inf

ARMY WIDOW

(3-P. A. 2)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW
Law: Act of Sept. 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1912

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$ | PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|--------|
| Orig. | 12 | May 13, 1922 | July 18, 1923 | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 20 | Sept. 1, 1922 | | | | |
| Inc. | 30 | June 4, 1926 | | | | |
| Died | | Dec. 17, 1928 | | | | |
| Reported | | JAN 23 1929 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: Vermilyea Charles

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

50979 55529 (3-P. A. 1.)
Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Pri. H. 27" Hrs.

Chr. Liarr & Res. His liver & rectum

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc 10 | | Nov. 5, 1902 | Jan 24 1903 | 1 | 15 1/2 | 17 Feb. 1913 | |
| Reissue 12 | | 24 Feb. 1909 | APR 7 1909 | | 19 | 17 Feb. 1917 | |
| " | 13 | May 17, 1912 | July 24, 1912 | 22 1/2 | | 17 Feb. 1922 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Died:

Remarks:

late, under

SEP 20 1915

Transferred to:

Aug. 31 1915
Clara Vermilyea, J.
191 Plumb
Eau Claire, Wis.

Former Roll No.

56728

Home:

NOV

6-681

NAME Anna Vermilyea

Certificate No. 937,100

Fees \$10 P. Samuel Rigney AUG 20 1923

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Act of Sept. 1, 1922

| RATE— | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 30 | 30 | 30 | GROUP 1 | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------------------|------|------|--------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | CHECK
CANCEL | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME:

Charles Vermilyea

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 12 15 1/2

Remarks:

Certificate No.

485519

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 9 36 | 1911. 1 9 36 | 1915. 1 4 46 50 | 1919. 1 4 46 50 | 1923. 1 4 46 50 | 1927. 1 4 46 50 |
| 2 5 36 | 2 5 36 | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 46 50 |
| 3 5 36 | 3 5 36 | 3 4 46 50 | 3 4 46 50 | 3 4 46 50 | 3 4 46 50 |
| 4 5 36 | 4 5 36 | NOV 23 29 97 | 4 TO DATE OF DEATH | 4 TO DATE OF DEATH | 4 TO DATE OF DEATH |
| 1908. 1 5 36 | 1912. 1 5 36 | 1916. 1 4 46 50 | 1920. 1 4 46 50 | 1924. 1 4 46 50 | 1928. 1 4 46 50 |
| 2 5 36 | 2 5 36 | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 46 50 |
| 3 5 36 | 3 5 36 | 3 4 46 50 | 3 4 46 50 | 3 4 46 50 | 3 4 46 50 |
| 4 5 36 | 4 5 36 | 4 4 46 50 | 4 4 46 50 | 4 4 46 50 | 4 4 46 50 |
| 1909. 1 6 36 | 1913. 1 6 36 | 1917. 1 4 46 50 | 1921. 1 4 46 50 | 1925. 1 4 46 50 | 1929. 1 4 46 50 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 6 36 | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 46 50 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 6 36 | 3 4 46 50 | 3 4 46 50 | 3 4 46 50 | 3 4 46 50 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 6 36 | 4 4 46 50 | 4 4 46 50 | 4 4 46 50 | 4 4 46 50 |
| 1910. 1 6 36 | 1914. 1 6 36 | 1918. 1 4 46 50 | 1922. 1 4 46 50 | 1926. 1 4 46 50 | 1930. 1 4 46 50 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 6 36 | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 46 50 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 6 36 | 3 4 46 50 | 3 4 46 50 | 3 4 46 50 | 3 4 46 50 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 6 36 | 4 4 46 50 | 4 4 46 50 | 4 4 46 50 | 4 4 46 50 |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

VERMILYEA, CHARLES E.

Certificate No.

674523

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pvt Batty D. I Pa L A

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

6-4571

72 Nov 5 1920

Died

Remarks:

July 19, 1923

Reported

AUG 15 1923

ck.

July 19 1923 Accrued order dated FEB 21 1929

Laura E Vermilyea

Cameron Mills
N.Y.

NAME:

Certificate No.

674523

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

Pvt. Batty D. I Pa. L. A.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 10 Nov. 1907 | 10 Nov. 1907 | Inc | 19 | 23 Mch 1913 | 9 July 1913 |
| Reis | 15 ^{SP} | 23 May 1912 | 18 Nov. 1912 | 225 | 23 Mch 1918 | 9 July 1913 | |
| | | | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | | E. E. M |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Inc. 72 NOV 5 1920 NOV 27 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

23 A. 5

Home:

DEC 7 1920-681

NAME CHARLES E VERMILYEA
Certificate No.
Fees 674523

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

GROUP I

| RATE— | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

R DEAD
11.3840

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Charles E. Vermilyea

Certificate No. 674523

Last paid to:
10/17/01-10

Rate:

12.15⁵⁰ 19 27

Remarks:

32 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 | 1911. 1 7 | 1915. 1 4 57 | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 4 144 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 8 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 72 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 7 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 96 | 3 4 72 | 3 3 |
| 4 1/2 13 67 | 4 9 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 |
| 1 9 | 1 9 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 96 | 1 4 72 | 1 1 |
| 1908. 2 10 | 2 9 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 72 | 2 2 |
| 3 13 | 3 10 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 133 80 | 3 4 72 | 3 3 |
| 4 10 | 4 10 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 Trans. to Mo. | 4 4 |
| 1 1 | 1 4 46 50 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 193 27 | 1 4 Payment Card | 1 1 |
| 1909. 2 10 | 2 4 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 216 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 13 | 3 4 46 50 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 216 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 9 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 216 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 7 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 216 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 1910. 2 8 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 216 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 67 50 | 3 4 216 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 0 | 4 4 57 | 4 103 60 | 4 GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1927 | 4 4 | 4 4 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| NAME
Vermilyea Clara | | (3-P. A. 2a)
Act May 28, 1928 | |
| Certificate No. 798 819 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law:
Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier
Charles | | | |
| Service
Pt H 27 Wis Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | Sep 27 1928 | Oct 29 1928 |
| Died | | Sept. 27, 1929 | |
| Reported | | OCT 14 1929 | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| NAME
Vermilyea Clara | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No.
798819 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law:
ACT APRIL 19th, 1908 |
| Name of Soldier:
Charles | | | |
| Service:
Pt H 27 Wis Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Orig | 12 | Sept 13 1915 | NOV 2 1915 |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | JAN 22 1916 | |
| Transferred from:
GROUP 1 | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| NOV 8 1915 | | | |

NAME

CLARA VERMILYEA

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1923

Fees

798819

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | 40 | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

798819

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 60 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 22 44 40 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 30 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 85.50 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 80 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 30 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Nermilyea, Daniel C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *73570* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Cpt I 81 M. G. V. I.*

Disability: *Ins. for Child*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>24 May 1899</i> | <i>29 May 1899</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *18 Feb. 1911* Bureau notified: *MAR 1 9 1911*

Remarks: *Revised order dated 8/25/11*

Former Roll No. *54* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nermilyea, Daniel C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *384878* ARMY INVALID. Law: $\frac{1}{2}$ Payable to wife *67205*

Service: *Cpt I 81 M. G. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 Aug. 1891</i> | <i>5 Jan 1893</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. 11-12 Order 15/12*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *by letter dated Oct 31-1906 $\frac{1}{2}$ Payable to wife, etc Desertion*

Former Roll No. *60070* Home: *Nat'l Home*

6-681

| NAME: <i>Daniel C. Vermilyea</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>73570</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>24</i> | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DIED 18 Feb 1911 REPORTED MAR 10 1911
Group 2

| NAME: <i>Daniel C. Vermilyea</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>384875</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: 1/2 Payable to wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

19/9 54
17 18
MILWAUKEE GROUP 1
San Francisco
Nat'l Home JAN 4 1909
27 18
16 18
17 18
13 18
12 18

NAME DANIEL J VERMILYEA

Certificate No.

Fees

384875

ACT OF MAY 7, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| APRIL | | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Daniel J Vermilyea

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

384875

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1911

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 23 23.25 PH | 1919. 1 | 17 45 WB | 1923. 1 | 4 216 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 23 23.25 PH | 2 | 19 45 WB | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 23 23.25 PH | 3 | 13 45 WB | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 1/2 5/25 | 4 | 23 23.25 PH | 4 | 11 15 48 P 5 337 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 20 1/8 W | 1 | 25 23.25 PH | 1 | 5 96 | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 14 18 W | 2 | 19 23.25 PH | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 14 18 W | 3 | 26 23.25 PH | 3 | 4 96 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 21 18 P.H. | 4 | 10 23.25 PH | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 27 18 P.H. | 1 | 14 23.25 PH | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 18 18 P.H. | 2 | 21 23.25 PH | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | Payment Card | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 17 18 P.H. | 3 | 27 27.51 PH | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 23 18 P.H. | 4 | 15 28.50 PH | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 17 18 P.H. | 1 | 21 28.50 PH | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 17 18 P.H. | 2 | 14 28.50 PH | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 17 18 P.H. | 3 | 18 28.50 PH | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 17 18 P.H. | 4 | 15 28.50 PH | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 17 18 P.H. | 1 | 19 28.50 PH | 1 | 4 216 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 17 18 P.H. | 2 | 25 28.50 PH | 2 | GROUP | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 17 18 P.H. | 3 | 27 28.50 PH | 3 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 17 18 P.H. | 4 | 27 45 WB | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Vermilyea Eliza F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *646315* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lie Roy.*

Service: *Pt K91. Ryzv.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>29 Apr 1908</i> | <i>1 June 1908</i> | | | |
| | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Apr. 13-1920.</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 21 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | 6-679 | | |

NAME: *Vermilyea, Herbert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *96999* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT*

Service: *Regt. U.S.M.A. Det. Cav.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reiz</i> | <i>12.2</i> | <i>20 1907</i> | <i>16</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 19-1912</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAR 31 1913</i> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: *Eliza F. Vermilyea* Certificate No. *646315*
 Last paid to: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *12* 25 Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 26 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *25 Herbert Vermilyea* Certificate No. *969991*
 Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 610 - 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | Dead | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Vermilyea, John C. P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1213705 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. A, 71st Reg. N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 18 | Jan 21, 1921 ^R | Nov 28, 1922 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died: Jan. 19, 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 27 1923

Remarks: Remailed 1/26 - 499 E. 162 St. N.Y.C.

Accrued order dated MAY 29 1923

Transferred to: Mary Vermilyea

499 East 162" St. New York, N.Y.

Home: JUN 7 1923

DEC 5 1922 6-681

NAME: Vermilyea Joseph 51289-67269 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 761.259 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: Pri 16 27 wro

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Ine | 17 9 | Dec. 1896 | 5-Oct 1897 | | | | |
| Reis | 19 25 | May 1912 | 9 11 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Drowd JUN 23 1914 6/19/14 - "Discharge probably discharged"

Home: 51289

Former Roll No. 67116

6-681

| NAME: JOHN C. P. VERMILYEA | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1213705 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 18 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

12/23 403.80
18 18
CHECK: CANCELLED
DATE OF DEATH
Accrued pay Group 1
FEB 13, 1923

| NAME: Joseph Vermilyea | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 761.259 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------------|---------|--------------|-----|------|----------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 190 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 5 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 5 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 4 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | | 5 10 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 36 | | | 2 | | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 36 | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 36 | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 57 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 36 | | | 2 | | 4 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | | GROUP 1. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: VERMILYEA, JOSEPH | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No.
761,259 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law:
SPECIAL ACT. | | | |
| Service: Priv H, 27th Wisconsin Inf. | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Ren | 50 | Sept 18, 1922 | Oct 19, 1922 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| NOTE | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: OCT 25 1922 6-681 | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|--|
| NAME: Vermilyea Maria E | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | | |
| Certificate No.
377214 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | DEAD Act of April 19, 1908 | | | |
| Name of Soldier: John E. | | | | | | | |
| Service: Capt B 26 NYV I. | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| | 8. | 15 July 1892 | 13 June 1908 | | | | |
| | 12 | 15 1908 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: Jan 28 1911 | | | | Bureau notified: FEB 28 1911 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | | |
| 6-679 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: JOSEPH VERMILYEA SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 761.259 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 50 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4
1912. 1 2 3 4
1913. 1 2 3 4
1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4
1916. 1 2 3 4
1917. 1 2 3 4
1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4
1920. 1 2 3 4
1921. 1 2 3 4
1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4
1924. 1 2 3 4
1925. 1 2 3 4
1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4
1928. 1 2 3 4
1929. 1 2 3 4
1930. 1 2 3 4

Trans to No. 10 16 76 50
12B-4 50

| NAME: Maria E Vermilyea DEAD Certificate No. 377214 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4
1912. 1 2 3 4
1913. 1 2 3 4
1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4
1916. 1 2 3 4
1917. 1 2 3 4
1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4
1920. 1 2 3 4
1921. 1 2 3 4
1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4
1924. 1 2 3 4
1925. 1 2 3 4
1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4
1928. 1 2 3 4
1929. 1 2 3 4
1930. 1 2 3 4

7 36 ✓
6 36 ✓
7 36 ✓
8 36 ✓
9 36 ✓
8 36 ✓
6 36 ✓
5 36 ✓
4 36 ✓
4 36 ✓
4 36 ✓
4 36 ✓
7 36 ✓
7 36 ✓
5 36 ✓
5 36 ✓

NAME

(2-P. A. 2a)

Vermilyea Zilphia R.

Certificate No.

719,557

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel C

Service

Corp F 81 N Y V I & 2 Btln V R C

6-6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>April 2, 1926</i>
Reported <i>APR 9 1926</i>
Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

719,557

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ZILPHIA R VERMILYEA

Certificate No. 719557

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

= 25-30

Remarks:

ACT APR 10 1925

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 15 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 14 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 22 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 15 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1 20 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 64.87 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 88 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Vermilyer, Andrew J.

Certificate No. 767485 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Co 9 reg Vol H&A

Disability: Ghem and dis Heart

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc 30</u> | | <u>11 Apr 1862</u> | <u>21 May 1862</u> | | | | |
| <u>Inc 50</u> | | <u>11 Oct 1911</u> | <u>8 Mch 1912</u> | | | | |

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: Sept 17, 1920 Bureau notified: OCT 15 1920

Remarks:

Accrued order dated: JAN 18 1921

payable to widow Catharine A. Vermilyer

Transferred to: 5 Spencer Street
Lyon, New York

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 26 1921 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Vermilyer, Catharine A.

Certificate No. 895543 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: PT 9 Co 1st H&A

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Aug 30</u> | | <u>Oct 7, 1920</u> | <u>Jan 18 1921</u> |

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 26 1921 6-679

| NAME: <i>Andrew J Vermilyer</i> | | | | INVALID - CIVIL WAR | | | | Certificate No. <i>767485</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30 50</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 | 90 | | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 | 90 | | 2 | 7 | 150 | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 11 | | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 7 | | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

TO DATE OF DEATH
GROUP 1.

| NAME: <i>Catherine A Vermilyer</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>875573</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 9 4 60 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 4 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 4 30 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 4 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 5 4 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 4 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 4 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 8 4 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 9 4 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 4 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 4 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 4 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Vermir, Lucinda*

Certificate No. *286874* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Vermir alias Henry Firman*

Service: *Sgt Co C. 7th U.S.C. V. Inf.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 27 Mch 1891 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 13, 1919* Bureau not filed: *JUN 30 1919*

Remarks: *June 13 1919* *Oct 28 1919*

Former Roll No. *114* payable to *Julia Mackey*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Vermule Edgina*

Certificate No. *731787* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Simon D.*

Service: *Wagoner Co. 112 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Org | 12 | 27 Sep. 1911 | 4 Nov. 1911. | | | |

Fees: *W. E. Hill, Chicago, Ill.*

231-7th St. NE—Wash. D.C.

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed: *MAY 9 1916*

Remarks: *Remar. Mch 16, 1916* *William S. Vermule* *Hidden Ia RR#1*

No. *1417435* Dated *APR 4 1918* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

| NAME: <i>Lucinda Vermin</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>286874</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | 20 25 | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 57 | 1911. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 12 33 23 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 12 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | 26 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 14 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 12 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 12 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | 8 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 64 67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 10 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | 13 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 12 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 14 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 26/30 | |

| NAME: <i>Etzina Vermin</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>731787</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|----------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>2r.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 25 38 80 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 11 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 13 | | 3 | | MAY 3 29 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 3/27 |

| | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Vernule Simon D.</i> | | 35628 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>602923</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: <i>Major 6. 112. Ill. Inf</i> | | Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i> | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUE | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Revised</i> | | <i>13 Sept 1907</i> | <i>27 Feb 1908</i> |
| | | | <i>Died Sep 10. 1911.</i> |
| | | | <i>Accrued Pension Order Dated Nov. 1. 1911.</i> |
| | | | <i>Payable to Elzinga Vernule, Jr</i> |
| | | | <i>Of not filed 11/9/11.</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| <i>10-10-11</i> | | <i>10-10-11</i> | |
| Remarks: | | <i>Corrall Ia R1</i> | |
| Former Roll No. <i>36445-4-2</i> | | Home: | |

NAME:

Simion D. Vermule

Certificate No.

*602923*Last paid to
4 JAN 1908

Rate:

20

MAR 4 1908

Remarks:

37⁰⁰

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|----------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.
1 | | 1911.
1 11 | | 1915.
1 | | 1919.
1 | | 1923.
1 | | 1927.
1 | |
| 2 | | 2 17 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 19 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 <i>11-20</i> | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908.
1 | | 1 | | 1916.
1 | | 1920.
1 | | 1924.
1 | | 1928.
1 | |
| 2 <i>25 97</i> | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 <i>13 60</i> | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 <i>8 60</i> | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 <i>11 60</i> | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1909.
2 12 | | 1913.
2 | | 1917.
2 | | 1921.
2 | | 1925.
2 | | 1929.
2 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 14 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910.
2 11 | | 1914.
2 | | 1918.
2 | | 1922.
2 | | 1926.
2 | | 1930.
2 | |
| 3 <i>25</i> | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 7 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2327

